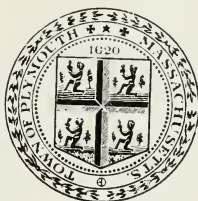








ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1962

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS, INC.
Plymouth, Mass.

H/R
374.42
ANN
1962



pl



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

In Memoriam



RALPH A. TORRANCE

No man had greater love for his fellow veteran; no man had greater responsibilities in the exercise of his duties than did Ralph A. Torrance, Director of Veterans' Services in Plymouth over the past decade. His sudden death at his home at 10 Lewis Street during the early morning hour of December 11, 1962 brought sorrow not only to his two children but to his many friends throughout the town particularly to those War Veterans to whom he had become dedicated. His care and attention to the War Veteran and his acceptance of each responsibility to which he had been appointed on May 6, 1953 made him a valuable and respected employee of the Town.



Annual Report of the Town Clerk

Elected Officers for 1962

Selectmen

Francis P. Shea, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1963
James T. Frazier	Term Expires 1963
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1965
George E. Randall	Term Expires 1965

Town Clerk

M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1965
------------------	-------------------

Town Treasurer

M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1965
------------------	-------------------

Collector of Taxes

Harold W. Baker	Term Expires 1965
-----------------	-------------------

Moderator

George A. White	Term Expires 1963
-----------------	-------------------

Assessors of Taxes

Robert A. Carr, Chairman	Term Expires 1963
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1964
Carl W. Raymond	Term Expires 1965

Overseers of Public Welfare

John J. Magee, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
William B. Stearns, Jr.	Term Expires 1963
Francis H. Murphy	Term Expires 1964
Margaret E. McLean	Term Expires 1965
Paul Withington	Term Expires 1965

Water Commissioners

Peter R. Billey, Chairman	Term Expires 1963
Arthur Addyman	Term Expires 1963
Benjamin B. Brewster	Term Expires 1964

Dexter M. Brooks	Term Expires 1965
Daniel F. Mulcahy	Term Expires 1965

School Committee

Spencer H. Brewster, Chairman	Term Expires 1965
J. Robert Browning	Term Expires 1965
Harry F. Doyle	Term Expires 1964
Jane Gellar	Term Expires 1964
Alton S. Cavicchi	Term Expires 1963
Mary M. Dolan	Term Expires 1963

Plymouth Redevelopment Authority

Ralph L. Drew, Chairman	Term Expires 1963
Edward B. Maccaferri	Term Expires 1964
Clifford E. Sampson	Term Expires 1965
William B. Edmands	Term Expires 1966
Russell T. Fry, Jr.	Term Expires 1967

Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee

Samuel K. Stewart, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
David A. Cappannari	Term Expires 1963
Adeline Keller	Term Expires 1965

Cemetery Commissioners and Burial Hill Committee

W. Willard Dittmar, Chairman	Term Expires 1963
Earle E. Burgess	Term Expires 1964
George E. Randall	Term Expires 1965

Park Commissioners

Walter B. Haskell, Chairman	Term Expires 1965
John W. Searles	Term Expires 1965
O. Arrigo Guidoboni	Term Expires 1964
Edward J. Hand	Term Expires 1964
Anthony V. Pioppi	Term Expires 1963

Planning Board

David M. Crawley, Chairman	Term Expires 1966
Edward Chase	Term Expires 1967
Ronald A. Forth	Term Expires 1965

A. Linwood Ellis, Jr.	Term Expires 1964
Wilfred J. Brown	Term Expires 1963

Constables

William Gault	Term Expires 1965
Leo M. Murphy	Term Expires 1965
James Pierson	Term Expires 1965

Tree Warden

Daniel Holmes	Term Expires 1963
---------------------	-------------------

Public Safety Commission

Hyman Duby, M.D., Chairman	Term Expires 1964
Joseph R. Stefani	Term Expires 1965
Paul Withington	Term Expires 1963

Housing Authority

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman	Term Expires 1967
Kenneth Gray	Term Expires 1967
Lawrence Stiles	Term Expires 1966
Frederick A. Wirtzbarger	Term Expires 1965
M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1964

Appointed Officials for 1962

Town Accountant

Cora B. Grady	Term Expires December 4, 1965
---------------------	-------------------------------

Assistant Town Clerk

Catherine F. Swift	Term Expires 1965
--------------------------	-------------------

Clerk of the Selectmen

Mildred N. Fratus

Superintendent of Schools

F. Edward Nicolas

Board of Registrars

Robert L. Marvelli, Chairman	Term Expires 1965
Arsene A. Strassel, 2nd	Term Expires 1964
Gerald Kiernan	Term Expires 1963
M. Herbert Craig, Secretary	Term Expires 1965

Contributory Retirement Board

John P. Ryan, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
Romeo W. Carletti	Term Expires 1965
Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1965

Committee on Inland Fisheries

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1963
Charles T. Seifert	Term Expires 1963
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1963

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers

Albert F. Saunders	Term Expires 1963
Morris Stern	Term Expires 1963
Euclid Carreau	Term Expires 1963

Committee on Town Forest

Harold G. Roberts	Term Expires 1963
Daniel Holmes	Term Expires 1964
James A. White	Term Expires 1965

Personnel Board

John J. Pacheco, Chairman	Term Expires 1965
George W. Butters	Term Expires 1964
Elmer Haskins	Term Expires 1963

Advisory and Finance Committee

Charles T. Sanderson, 3rd, Chairman	Term Expires 1963
Gino Borsari	Term Expires 1963
Richard W. Bramhall	Term Expires 1963
Horace A. Genovese	Term Expires 1963
Harold T. Maccaferri	Term Expires 1963
Edward F. Barnes	Term Expires 1964
Henry L. Bastoni	Term Expires 1964
Mary I. Govoni	Term Expires 1964

Leslie W. MacLean	Term Expires 1964
Victor A. Shift	Term Expires 1964
R. Dorothy Canucci	Term Expires 1965
David B. Freeman	Term Expires 1965
William A. Kilgour	Term Expires 1965
Walter C. Reid	Term Expires 1965
Paul W. Sears	Term Expires 1965

Zoning Board of Appeals

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
Ronald A. Forth	Term Expires 1965
Amedeo O. Collari	Term Expires 1963

Alternates

Ronald McIntosh	Term Expires 1964
Charles C. Henderson	Term Expires 1963

Airport Commission

James T. Frazier, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
John Petrell, Jr.	Term Expires 1964
Douglas Armstrong	Term Expires 1963
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1963
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1965
Elio W. Barufaldi, Airport Manager ..	Term Expires 1963

Development and Industrial Commission

Edward N. Mayer, Chairman	Term Expires 1966
Richard Norton	Term Expires 1966
John Petrell, Jr.	Term Expires 1967
Henry W. Barnes, Jr.	Term Expires 1965
Hyman Sherman	Term Expires 1965
David Crawley	Term Expires 1964
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1964
Melvin Coombs	Term Expires 1963
Earl Harper	Term Expires 1963

Harbor Committee

George A. Davis, Chairman	Term Expires 1963
Charles C. Henderson	Term Expires 1963

Theodore Jesse	Term Expires 1963
Thomas Prentice, Jr.	Term Expires 1963
Edward Fairweather	Term Expires 1964
Kendall Holmes	Term Expires 1964
Joseph Tavares	Term Expires 1964
Charles E. Winkley	Term Expires 1964
Angelo A. Brigida	Term Expires 1965
Gordon Howland	Term Expires 1965
Robert Swift	Term Expires 1965

Conservation Commission

Harold H. Hamilton	Term Expires 1965
Sherman Howard	Term Expires 1965
Reginald Marois	Term Expires 1964
Albert C. Hatton	Term Expires 1964
Earl H. Littlefield	Term Expires 1963

Moth Superintendent: Daniel Holmes

Chief of Fire Department: Arthur H. Lamb

Chief of Police: Leo M. Murphy

Forest Fire Warden: Arthur H. Lamb

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler

Superintendent of Water Department: Theodore Brink

Superintendent of Parks and Playgrounds: Arthur Sirrico

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen

**Superintendent of Oak Grove, Vine Hills and Outlying
Cemeteries:** Austin Fratus

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh

Town Counsel: George A. White

Town Engineer: Edward Chase

Inspector of Animals: Louis Cappella

Inspector of Slaughtering: Louis Cappella

Inspectors of Plumbing: Andrew Rae and Frederick A. Bliss

Dog Officer: Louis Cappella

Sealer of Weights and Measures: David A. Montanari

Sexton: Burton F. Ames

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Harold E. Giles

Collector of Water Rates: Harold W. Baker

Harbor Master: Angelo A. Brigida

Beach Committee: Selectmen

Agent — Liquor Licensing Board: Leo M. Murphy

Caretaker of Veterans' Graves: Charles T. Dennis

Veterans' Burial Agent: Ralph A. Torrance

Director of Veterans' Services: Ralph A. Torrance

Veterans' Agent: Ralph A. Torrance

Building Inspector: Albert F. Saunders

Director — County Aid to Agriculture: John F. Prentice

Civil Defense Director: Walter B. Haskell

Deputy Civil Defense Director: Charles C. Henderson

Chief, Medical Division, Civil Defense: Dr. Natale R. Petrell

Selectmen's Agent—Zoning By-Law Adm.: Albert F. Saunders

Manomet Elementary Building Committee

Article 31 — 1962

Henry L. Cappella

Jane Gellar

George W. Carter, Jr.

Kenneth E. Peck

George G. Stefani

Establishing a Playground in Cedarville

Article 36 — 1962

Peter F. Costello

Walter B. Haskell

Walter L. Burke

Ralph H. Jameson

Charles F. Williams

Bruce Campbell Parking Survey

Article 92 — 1962

Melvin G. Coombs, Chairman

James C. Goodwin

Harris B. Cohen

Robert E. Fortini

William H. Hubbard

**Committee to Study the Laws of the Town and
Up-Dating Special Legislative Acts**

Article 93 — 1962

M. Herbert Craig

Margaret Williamson

Reubin M. Winokur

Feasibility of Constructing a Municipal Garage

Article 95 — 1962

Edward H. Robichaud

Hyman Sherman

Ernest P. Tassinari

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — 1962

PRECINCT I

Term Expires 1965

Fred L. Barnes, 256 Court St.
Raymond Bongiovanni, 3 So.
Cherry St.
Joseph S. Contente, 280 Court St.
(Deceased)
Norman A. Dill, 25 Holmes Ter.
Leo J. Fontaine, 30 Spooner St.
Walter J. Furtado, 37 Cherry St.
Herbert J. Parkhurst, 10 Suosso
Ln.
Louis Pederzani, 29 Cordage Ter.
Richard L. Schneider, 18 Atlantic
St.
Richard W. Schweizer, 34 Holmes
Ter.
John W. Searles, 10 Holmes Ter.
Nicholas F. Strassel, 8 Spooner St.
Ernest P. Tassinari, 253 Court St.
Gilbert E. Tavares, 27 Cordage
Ter.
Margaret F. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Robert Wirtzburger, Nicks Rock
Rd.

Term Expires 1964

Joseph A. Balboni, 31 Liberty St.
Robert J. Balboni, 29 Liberty St.
Peter R. Billey, 1 Holmes Ter.
Frank H. Brenner, 9 Cherry St. Ct.
Joseph A. Cantoni, 334 Court St.
Alton S. Cavicchi, 5 Olmsted Ter.
Mario W. DeFelice, 303 Court St.

Ralph L. Drew, 18 Holmes Ter.
John J. Enos, 25 Cherry St.
Aroldo Guidoboni, 35 Prince St.
Moses T. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Raymond E. Miskelly, 30 Holmes
Ter.
Oscar E. Sance, 401 Court St.
Harold A. Sturtevant, 29 Holmes
Ter.
Donald O. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Ralph Weaver, 24 Holmes Ter.

Term Expires 1963

George Aldrovandi, 5 Cordage Ter.
Alfred Almeida, 194 Standish Ave.
John J. Almeida, 28 Prince St.
Antone Baptista, Jr., 317 Court St.
Frank T. Brown, Jr., 273 Court St.
Clarence Fortini, 32 Hall St.
Forlong C. Hilton, 38 Holmes Ter.
Mando Malaguti, 14 Spooner St.
Edward N. Mayer, 28 Holmes Ter.
Robert Morini, 17 Forest Ave. Ct.
Vincent J. Nicoli, 13 Magoni Ter.
John R. Pascoe, 373 Court St.
Gerald A. Rezendes, 100 Spooner
St.
Frederick C. Ruprecht, 32 Forest
Ave.
Antone Tavares, 31 Cordage Ter.
Anthony J. Tracinka, 15 Cherry St.
Ct.

PRECINCT II

Term Expires 1965

Anna E. Armstrong, 14 Nelson St.
Edward D. Borgatti, 60 Alden St.
Peter Brigida, 8 Cooper St.
(Deceased)
Wilfred J. Brown, 66 Allerton St.
George W. Butters, 17 Nelson St.
Elton S. Jewett, Jr., 75 Standish
Ave.
Everett Malaguti, 15 Knapp Ter.
Helene M. Ragonetti, 147 Court St.
Samuel K. Stewart, 15 Cushman
St.
Reubin M. Winokur, 26 Standish
Ave.

Term Expires 1964

Alden R. Alberghini, 13 Lothrop St.
Frank J. Alsheimer, 211 Court St.
Sara C. Bodell, 155 Court St.
Fred C. Brown, 10 Cushman St.

Earle F. Burgess, Sr., 19 Nelson
St.
Francis J. Connelly, 97 Allerton St.
Manuel J. Crawley, 100 Standish
Ave.
Amelia N. Magee, 219 Court St.
John J. Petrell, Jr., 20 Russell
Ave.
Ferris C. Waite, 16 Cushman St.

Term Expires 1963

David E. Barlow, 20 Lothrop St.
Alvin H. DeCost, 41 Royal St.
Warren H. Diegoli, 3 West St.
Everett L. Hale, 94 Allerton St.
Arthur H. Lamb, 43 Royal St.
John J. Magee, 219 Court St.
Barbara G. Peterson, 27 Nelson St.
Louis Sherman, 7 Cushman St.
Louis N. Sherman, 140 Court St.
Gerald M. Sullivan, 47 Royal St.

PRECINCT III

Term Expires 1965

Howard P. Barnes, 6 Carver St.
Ephraim L. Bartlett, 35 Russell St.
Emil C. Birnstein, 182 Summer St.
Robert B. Bowler, Off Summer St.
Peter P. Corvini, 8 Sever St.
William F. Goodwin, 23 Oak St.
Arthur L. Gray, 16 Oak St.
Harold H. Hamilton, 70 Court St.
Charles C. Henderson, Dunham Rd.
George A. Holmes, Carver Rd.
Ronald H. Nogueira, 21 Davis St.
Walter R. Roberts, Jr., Federal
Furnace Rd.
John P. Ryan, 14 Vernon St.
James A. White, 18 Alvin Rd.

Term Expires 1964

Charles Benea, 18 North St.
Dexter M. Brooks, 2 Carver St.
Harold A. C. Bumpus, 23 Vernon
St.
Edward Chase, 27 Oak St.
Ferdinand T. Emond, 20 Main St.
Ext.
Bernard Kusmin, 9 Brewster St.
Milton R. Millman, 14 Chilton St.

Thomas F. Quinn, 17 Marjorie St.
Harold G. Roberts, 145 Summer St.
Mario J. Romano, Carver Rd.
Allen D. Russell, 26 North St.
John H. Sears, 17 Court St.
Dean L. Stevens, 8 Stoddard St.
Richard A. Wirtzbarger, 12 Stod-
dard St.

Term Expires 1963

Katherine Alden, 42 Summer St.
Charles A. Anti, 14 Clyfton St.
Wesley N. Churchill, 20 Allerton
St.
Harry F. Doyle, 11½ Clyfton St.
John R. Fillebrown, Federal Fur-
nace Rd.
George L. Finch, 3rd, Little Pd.
Robert E. Fortini, 18 Allerton St.
Arthur W. Freeman, 2 Stoddard St.
Francis W. Lahey, Jr., 47 Russell
St.
Everett F. Lanman, 3 Gordon Pl.
David Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
Mario F. Montemaggi, 11 Chilton
St.
Nina Patturelli, 21 Chilton St.
John N. Schied, 11 Alvin Rd.

PRECINCT IV

Term Expires 1965

William H. Armstrong, 197 Sand-
wich St.
Philip S. Barnes, Warren Ave.
Helen A. Barufaldi, Off Warren
Ave.
Harold A. Boyer, 176 Sandwich St.
Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren
Ave.
Marietta W. Brewster, Sandwich
Rd.
James Robert Browning, 66
Warren Ave.
Ronald W. Butterfield, Coles Ln.
Marjorie Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., 15 Bay
View Ave.
F. Willard Dittmar, 8 Franklin St.
Deane E. Eldridge, 7 Lincoln St.
Charles C. Forman, 55 Warren
Ave.
Ronald A. Forth, Warren Cove.
Warren R. Girard, 6 Overlook Rd.
Gordon L. Howland, 64 Warren
Ave.

James A. Leland, 32 Bay View Ave.
Hugh R. Maraghy, 284 Sandwich St.

Term Expires 1964

Clifford C. Agnew, 84 Warren Ave.
Guy Brigida, 325 Sandwich St.
Charles P. Butterfield, Jordan Rd.
Russell T. Fry, Jr., Jordan Rd.
Carl C. Groetzinger, Clifford Rd.
O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Obery Heights
Roland W. Holmes, Clifford Rd.
Dorothy W. Illig, The Forges
Phyllis M. Johnson, 5 Obery St.
Edward B. Maccaferri, 37 Pleasant
St.
Alvin L. Montanari, 18 Whiting St.
Charles H. Randall, Jr., Doten Rd.
Clifford E. Sampson, 16 Overlook
Rd.
Arthur Sirrico, 4 South St.
Melville P. Straker, Dwight Ave.
Paul J. Whipple, Doten Rd.
Lois B. Withington, River St.
Lothrop Withington, Jr., River St.

PRECINCT IV

Term Expires 1963

Lucile C. Brewster, Russell Mill Rd.	Howard A. Haire, Jr., Clifford Rd.
Spencer H. Brewster, Sandwich Rd.	John F. Prentice, Jordan Rd.
A. Stanton Bubbins, Sandwich Rd.	Thomas W. Prentice, Jr., Forges Farm
Romeo W. Carletti, 1 Massasoit St.	Arthur G. Pyle, 229 Sandwich St.
John K. Christmas, Clifford Rd. (Deceased)	A. Lee Roulston, 22 South St.
Robert S. Davis, 26 Mt. Pleasant St.	Francis P. Shea, 4 Stephens St.
James T. Frazier, 64 South St.	George S. Wild, Warren Ave.
William E. Green, 7 Washington St.	Paul Withington, Sandwich Rd.
	Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.
	Alberta Wood, 6 Stafford St.

PRECINCT V

Term Expires 1965

George S. Anzuoni, Samoset Ave.	C. Harvey Moore, Highland Ave.
Edward F. O'Brien, Manomet Ave.	Katherine V. D. Valentine, Circuit Ave.
Peter Gage, Strand Ave.	
William Harrington, Point Rd.	Term Expires 1963
Elmer M. Loring, State Rd.	Walter L. Burke, Cedarville (Deceased)
Antone L. Morgardo, Strand Ave.	Margaret Elliot, State Rd.
Sarah C. Nagle, White Horse Beach	Jane Gellar, White Horse Beach
Alverda E. Randall, Thomas Ave.	Franklin B. Griswold, Jr., State Rd.
Edward H. Robichaud, Indian Ave.	R. Helen Hall, Rocky Hill Rd.

Term Expires 1964

Robert R. Bradley, Cochituate Rd.	William M. Loring, Cape Cod Ave.
Eleanor F. Burt, State Rd.	Ronald W. McIntosh, John Alden Rd.
Henry L. Cappella, Priscilla Rd.	Elizabeth M. Murray, Bartlett Rd.
Peter F. Costello, Valley Rd.	Walter C. Shepard, Jr., 344 Hill Top Ave.
Thomas P. Doherty, 49 Blueberry Rd.	Richard F. Hilliard, Cedarville (Elected 8/29/62)
Elaine L. Griswold, State Rd.	
Mary C. McIntosh, John Alden Rd.	

DELEGATES AT LARGE

General Court — Hon. John A. Armstrong
Moderator — George A. White
Town Clerk — M. Herbert Craig
Board of Assessors — William H. Barrett
Cemetery Commissioners — George E. Randall
Park Commissioners — Walter B. Haskell
School Committee — Mary M. Dolan
Planning Board — David M. Crawley
Advisory and Finance Committee — Charles T. Sanderson, III
Board of Public Welfare — Margaret E. McLean
Water Commissioners — Arthur Addyman
Commissioner of Public Safety — Hyman Duby, M.D.

Plymouth Town Election, March 3, 1962

	Total Vote	Time of Return				
Precinct 1	1000	Sunday, 2:40 a.m.				
Precinct 2	645	Sunday, 12:37 a.m.				
Precinct 3	770	Sunday, 1:23 a.m.				
Precinct 4	1307	Sunday, 3:14 a.m.				
Precinct 5	517	Sunday, 3:37 a.m.				
TOTAL	4239					
*Elected						
Selectmen: (3 Yrs.)						
	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Totals
*William H. Barrett	740	429	421	580	244	2414
*George E. Randall	527	404	473	944	267	2615
Thomas P. Doherty	122	61	119	210	156	668
Charles C. Henderson	203	195	290	573	191	1452
Blanks	407	201	237	307	176	1328
Moderator (1 Yr.)						
*George A. White	723	482	599	1067	401	3272
Blanks	277	163	171	240	116	967
Assessor (3 Yrs.)						
*Carl W. Raymond	712	485	580	1092	408	3277
Blanks	288	160	190	214	109	961
Collector of Taxes (3 Yrs.)						
*Harold W. Baker	732	515	620	1125	420	3412
Blanks	268	130	150	182	97	827
Town Clerk (3 Yrs.)						
*M. Herbert Craig	737	525	626	1139	423	3450
Blanks	263	120	144	168	94	789
Town Treasurer (5 Yrs.)						
*M. Herbert Craig	718	509	613	1120	412	3372
Blanks	282	136	157	187	105	867
Public Welfare (3 Yrs.)						
*Margaret E. McLean	692	468	569	1030	377	3136
*Paul Withington	578	404	513	1002	369	2866
Blanks	730	418	458	582	288	2476
Water Commissioners (3 Yrs.)						
*Daniel F. Mulcahy	393	394	485	802	219	2293
*Dexter M. Brooks	180	209	300	544	152	1385
Ronald W. Butterfield	117	163	182	411	102	975
Anthony J. Pacheco	492	111	116	138	68	925
James L. Pierson	45	41	68	127	188	469
Alvaro G. Tarantino	248	116	113	178	67	722
Blanks	525	256	276	414	238	1709
School Committee (3 Yrs.)						
*Spencer H. Brewster	484	364	444	868	281	2441
*James Robert Browning	366	292	379	720	303	2060
R. Dorothy Canucci	450	225	233	317	116	1341
Raymond H. Parker	196	140	215	417	164	1132
Blanks	504	269	269	292	170	1504

**Commissioner of
Public Safety (1 Yr.)**

Leo Francis Best	179	162	163	219	78	801
Fletcher R. Edes	142	145	170	402	88	947
Horace A. Genovese	328	152	125	140	104	849
*Paul Withington	149	104	200	420	159	1032
Blanks	202	82	112	126	88	610

**Commissioner of
Public Safety (2 Yrs.)**

Leon T. Ashley	57	100	132	210	77	576
Allen D. Cappella	104	80	106	244	77	611
*Hyman Duby	544	272	275	491	181	1763
Charles C. Wall	206	124	164	251	103	848
Blanks	89	69	93	111	79	441

Public Safety (3 Yrs.)

Daniel J. Callahan	151	81	94	183	68	577
John R. Fillebrown	82	99	155	197	75	608
Kenneth E. Peck	215	125	129	185	225	879
William J. Schmitthenner	51	20	40	123	37	271
*Joseph R. Stefani	385	271	271	532	70	1529
Blanks	116	49	81	87	42	375

**Redevelopment Authority (2 Yrs.)
(To Fill Vacancy)**

*Edward B. Maccaferri	659	463	546	987	366	3021
Blanks	341	182	224	320	151	1218

Cemetery Commission (3 Yrs.)

*George E. Randall	625	432	526	976	265	2924
Blanks	375	213	244	331	152	1315

Park Commission (3 Yrs.)

*Walter B. Haskell	668	460	580	1028	372	3108
*John W. Searles	630	428	555	1017	346	2976
Blanks	702	402	405	569	316	2394

Planning Board (5 Yrs.)

*Edward Chase	615	433	544	994	365	2951
Blanks	385	212	226	313	152	1288

Housing Authority (5 Yrs.)

*Kenneth G. Gray	634	447	560	1013	350	3004
Blanks	366	198	210	294	167	1235

Tree Warden (1 Yr.)

*Daniel L. Holmes	314	350	463	887	301	2315
Charles J. Ketchen	63	82	90	115	34	384
Alfred A. Pimental	477	105	88	82	46	798
Robert A. Sutherland	64	49	73	167	64	417
Boyd Hayward	1	2	0	0	0	3
Blanks	81	57	56	56	72	322

**Ply.-Carver Regional
School Committee (3 Yrs.)**

*Adeline Keller	525	380	455	872	328	2560
Blanks	475	265	315	435	189	1679

Constables (3 Yrs.)

*William Gault	606	433	529	978	342	2888
*Leo M. Murphy	602	457	538	969	330	2896
*James L. Pierson	570	419	509	930	322	2750
Blanks	1222	626	734	1044	557	4183

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

*Elected

PRECINCT ONE (3 Yrs.)

	Votes
*Fred L. Barnes	440
*Joseph S. Contente	244
*Herbert J. Parkhurst	502
*John W. Searles	461
*Nicholas F. Strassel	487
*Ernest P. Tassinari	485
*Norman A. Dill	373
*Leo J. Fontaine	450
*Louis Pederzani	458
*Richard L. Schneider	443
*Richard W. Schweizer	385
*Gilbert E. Tavares	462
*Margaret F. Tracy	435
*Robert Wirtzburger	479
Blanks	9690

PRECINCT TWO (3 Yrs.)

*Anna E. Armstrong	434
*Peter Brigida	427
*George W. Butters	416
*Everett Malaguti	413
*Helene M. Ragonetti	383
*Samuel K. Stewart	387
*Reubin M. Winokur	360
*Edward D. Borgatti	322
*Wilfred J. Brown	331
*William H. Hubbard	224
*Elton S. Jewett, Jr.	305
*Mahlon W. Walker	269
Blanks	2179

PRECINCT TWO (1 Yr.)

*Everett L. Hale	437
Blanks	208

PRECINCT THREE (3 Yrs.)

*Howard P. Barnes	408
*Ephraim L. Bartlett	446
*Emil C. Birnstein	420
*Robert B. Bowler	374
*Peter P. Corvini	409
*Arthur L. Gray	495
*Harold H. Hamilton	492
*John P. Ryan	426

*James A. White	460
Robert H. Benea	218
*William F. Goodwin	421
Robert J. Govoni	247
*Charles C. Henderson	319
*George A. Holmes	361
*Ronald H. Nogueira	289
*Walter R. Roberts, Jr.	372
Vincent C. Sgarzi	280
Lillian C. Taylor	170
Blanks	4171

PRECINCT THREE (1 Yr.)

*Robert E. Fortini	484
Blanks	286

PRECINCT FOUR (3 Yrs.)

*Philip S. Barnes	823
*Helen A. Barufaldi	766
*Harold A. Boyer	882
*Benjamin B. Brewster	781
*Marietta W. Brewster	692
*Marjorie Buttner	881
*Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	817
*F. Willard Dittmar	775
*Deane E. Eldridge	839
*Ronald A. Forth	705
*Warren R. Girard	837
*Hugh R. Maraghy	882
*William H. Armstrong	587
*James Robert Browning	763
*Ronald W. Butterfield	630
*Charles C. Forman	572
Anita W. Franks	403
William S. Franks	420
David B. Freeman	435
John E. Gilmore	501
*Gordon L. Howland	583
Edwin George Keller	263
*James A. Leland	698
Blanks	7990

PRECINCT FOUR (2 Yrs.)

*Alvin L. Montanari	752
*Guy Brigida	502
Francis H. Murphy	436
Alvaro G. Tarantino	218
Blanks	706

PRECINCT FIVE (3 Yrs.)		PRECINCT FIVE (2 Yrs.)	
*Peter Gage	310	*Robert R. Bradley	357
*William Harrington	345	*Henry L. Cappella	330
*Sarah C. Nagle	353	Blanks	347
*Edward E. O'Brien	340	PRECINCT FIVE (1 Yr.)	
*Edward H. Robichaud	351	*Walter L. Burke	296
*George S. Anzuoni	281	*Margaret Elliot	273
Audrey B. Gage	231	Carolyn C. Linde	183
*Elmer M. Loring	339	*Elizabeth M. Murray	266
*Antone L. Morgardo	249	Axel E. Rydwell	173
*Alverda E. Randall	247	*Walter C. Shepard, Jr.	225
Blanks	1607	Blanks	652

Annual Town Meeting, March 24, 1962

Adjourned Town Meetings, March 26, 27, 28 and 29, 1962 Including Recommendations by the Advisory and Finance Committee

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, George A. White, at 2:10 o'clock p.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present March 24, 180; March 26, 181; March 27, 174; March 28, 162; March 29, 162, as reported by records of Arsene Strassel, Alton Leeson and Carleton Kendrick, checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present March 24, 26, 27, 28 and 29th, 1962.

The Meeting was opened with a prayer by Rev. John A. O'Donnell of St. Peter's Church.

The Moderator read the opening of the posting and return of the warrant.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Town Clerk, M. Herbert Craig.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1962 Town Meeting and appropriate \$400 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$400. for broadcasting and tape recordings of the entire proceedings of the meeting.

Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1962 Town Meeting and appropriate \$400 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the Meeting so broadcast.

Article 3. To hear reports of the several boards of officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.

Voted: That the reports of the several boards of officers and committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

1. Report of Committee Studying Town Meeting Procedures.
2. Report of the Future School Site Committee.
3. Report of the Renovation Committee of the Junior-Senior High School.
4. Report of the Committee to study the entire program of Plumbing, Gas, Gas Piping and Appliances, and Wire and Building Inspections, concerning by-laws required.
5. Report of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority.
6. Report of the Committee to study rights-of-ways to ponds and foreshores in the Town of Plymouth.

March 21, 1962

**THE THIRD REPORT TO THE TOWN OF
PLYMOUTH SEWAGE DISPOSAL COMMITTEE**

Ladies and Gentlemen:

During the past year the Sewage Disposal Committee has received a final report from the Rolf Eliassen Associates, Inc., and is presenting, at this time, a follow-up recommendation to the Town Meeting members.

However, it is felt by the committee that a summary of our present knowledge should be presented to the Town Meeting Members first.

Rolf Eliassen Associates, Inc., is a group of experts on the treatment of sewage and its disposal from the biological as well as engineering points of view. The head of the organization is the former Professor and Head of the Department of Sanitary Engineering of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. His associates are also on the faculty of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. This organization was engaged by your committee in order to obtain an unbiased appraisal of the situation in Plymouth, Massachusetts in regards to our sewage disposal problem. After surveying the area involved and consulting with the U.S. Army Corp of Engineers as to any possible changes that might be made in the harbor contour, the associates contacted the State Department of Public Health pertaining to biological and float studies in Plymouth Harbor. They recommended further tests to the State of Massachusetts which were carried out at no extra cost to the Town. They also reviewed all biological tests that have been performed by the Town Department of Public Health.

In essence, their conclusions are as follows:

1. Plymouth Harbor is polluted and constitutes a potential public health hazard.
2. The Massachusetts State Department of Public Health has legal authority to enforce sewage treatment in Plymouth.

It is felt by your committee that no doubt should exist in the minds of the citizens of this Town as to these two facts. Our consultants have stated that in the event of a court case, they would have to testify in agreement with the State of Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

The Eliassen Associates, Inc., also reviewed the Metcalf & Eddy Report of 1950 and recommended alternative methods of handling the problem. Their major proposal would remove the present outlets from the main portions of the harbor at the State Pier, Town Parking Lot and the area off the Plymouth Lumber Yard. This sewage would be treated using a modern extended aeration activated sludge method with an outfall in the harbor for the effluent from this plant. This so-called sludge method is a recent development within the past five years which was not a practical development available in 1950 to your previous committee. This method is stated to be much more economical than previous plans and has been proven to such an extent that it is approved by the State of Massachusetts, Department of Public Health Division of Sanitary Engineering. However, in order to obtain a more sound estimate of these costs the associates recommend the hiring of an engineering firm to carry out this second stage of the program.

Your committee has determined that the sum of \$1,500.00 would be adequate for this survey. Your committee has also verified that the State Department of Public Health has full knowledge of the Eliassen Associates report and are in agreement with its proposal. They also are pleased with the progress being made by the Town of Plymouth in this matter.

Your committee appreciates that a question of Sewage Disposal has never been referred to the voters of the Town. Your committee expects that when the full review of the plans and estimated costs are completed by our consultants, we can then report to a Town Meeting, possibly in the fall of 1962.

Therefore we recommend that the committee be continued and that the sum of \$1,500.00 be appropriated so that the engineering estimates of necessary equipment and cost may be obtained.

JOHN E. GILMORE, M.D., Chairman
RAYMOND MISKELLY
HOWARD P. BARNES
ANTHONY CARMELLO
WILLIAM HARRINGTON
EVERETT MALAGUTI
JOHN THOM

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1963 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1963 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wage and Salary Classification By-law in accordance with the recommendations of the Personnel Board presently filed with the records of said Board.

The Personnel Board and the Finance Committee recommend that the Wage and Salary Classification By-Law be amended by deleting the present By-Law and substituting in place thereof the Classification and Compensation Plans and Personnel By-Law as shown on Pages 43-64 inclusive of the Advisory and Finance Report.

Voted: That the Town amend the Wage and Salary Classification By-Law by deleting the present By-Law and substituting in place thereof the Classification and Compensation Plans and Personnel By-Law as shown on Pages 43-64 inclusive of the Advisory and Finance Committee Report.

Article 6. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officers.

The Committee recommends that the salaries of elected town officers be set the same as last year, as of January 1, 1962, as follows:

Moderator	\$30.00
Chairman of Selectmen	800.00
Other Selectmen (each)	400.00
Chairman of Assessors	5,500.00

Other Assessors (each)	4,499.25
Town Clerk	2,861.00
Town Treasurer	2,861.00
Collector of Taxes	4,986.00
Tree Warden	2,735.00

Voted: That the salaries of elected Town Officers be set as of January 1, 1962 as follows:

Moderator	\$100.00
Chairman of Selectmen.	800.00
Other Selectmen (each)	400.00
Chairman of Assessors	5,500.00
Other Assessors (each)	4,499.25
Town Clerk	2,861.00
Town Treasurer	2,861.00
Collector of Taxes	4,986.00
Tree Warden	2,735.00

On March 29th, Mr. Herbert Parkhurst moved that the figure \$100, Moderator's Salary, be substituted for the figure \$30, and it was so voted.

Mr. William Barrett moved, and it was voted, that his amendment be taken by ballot.

Mr. William Barrett moved to amend the Other Assessors' Salaries by substituting the following: That the Other Assessors' Salaries be set at \$4,940 a year each, for the figure \$4,499.25 each, retroactive to January 1, 1962. Voting by ballot, 66 in the affirmative, 112 in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

Article 7. To provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing year.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT — 5.1% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1961	Requested in 1962 A*	Requested in 1962 B*	PERSONNEL BOARD:	Recommended for 1962 A*	Recommended for 1962 B*
1	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$200.00	Salaries	\$100.00	\$200.00
2	78.77	1,000.00	1,000.00	Other Expenses	525.00	525.00
3	.....	160.00	160.00	Equipment	160.00	160.00
4	6,943.43	7,124.00	9,460.00	SELECTMEN:		
5	3,081.86	3,241.50	3,241.50	Salaries	7,124.00	7,360.00
6	.....	200.00	200.00	Other Expenses	3,041.50	3,041.50
				Out of State Travel	200.00	200.00
7	327.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION:		
8	539.26	350.00	350.00	Salary	1,800.00	1,800.00
9	133.60	200.00	200.00	Other Expenses	350.00	350.00
				Mileage	200.00	200.00
10	11,339.83	11,778.00	13,180.00	ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:		
11	908.04	980.00	980.00	Salaries	11,778.00	13,180.00
				Other Expenses	980.00	980.00
12	12,194.55 (Incl. fees)	11,920.00	12,840.00	TOWN CLERK & TREASURY DEPT.:		
				Salaries	11,634.00	12,312.00
13	117.00	60.00	60.00	Lands of Low Value Sale	60.00	60.00
14	1,800.80	2,465.50	2,465.50	Other Expenses	2,095.00	2,095.00
15	.....	355.50	355.50	Equipment	355.50	355.50
16	11,595.00	11,834.00	12,763.80	COLLECTOR OF TAXES:		
17	3,689.25	5,261.50	5,261.50	Salaries	10,795.00	11,756.00
18	.....	833.00	833.00	Other Expenses	5,261.50	5,261.50
				Equipment	833.00	833.00

Item No.	Expended in 1961	Requested in 1962 A*	Requested in 1962 B*	Recommended for 1962	
				A*	B*
				ASSESSORS:	
19	20,708.50	24,361.25	25,362.50	20,708.50	21,578.50
20	632.40	700.00	700.00	650.00	650.00
21	1,846.04	1,892.50	1,892.50	1,892.50	1,892.50
22	25,081.78	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
23	.....	200.00	200.00	100.00	100.00
24	2,300.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
				LAW DEPARTMENT:	
25	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
26	4,900.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	3,700.00	3,700.00
27	227.65	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
				ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT:	
28	5,114.00	5,380.00	5,830.00	5,380.00	5,830.00
29	5.00	345.00	345.00	345.00	345.00
30	276.48	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00
				ELECTION AND REGISTRATION:	
31	6,383.57	11,050.00	11,050.00	7,902.00	7,902.00
32	2,650.51	3,401.50	3,401.50	2,634.50	2,634.50
33	729.49	725.00	725.00	350.00	350.00
				PLANNING BOARD:	
34	1,300.00	1,250.00	1,328.00	1,250.00	1,328.00
35	1,209.84	1,525.00	1,525.00	1,525.00	1,525.00
				BOARD OF APPEALS:	
36	367.50	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
37	80.27	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00

Item No.	Expended in 1961	Requested in 1962 A*	Requested in 1962 B*		Recommended for 1962 A*	Recommended for 1962 B*
59	3,298.01	4,250.00	4,250.00	Fuel, Lights and Gas	4,250.00	4,250.00
60	1,918.77	2,420.00	2,420.00	Maintenance of Building & Grounds	1,920.00	1,920.00
61	1,539.40	1,900.00	1,900.00	Other Expenses	1,800.00	1,800.00
62	964.25	1,125.00	1,125.00	Uniform Allowance	975.00	975.00
63	4,903.00	6,310.00	5,859.80	Paid Holidays	5,541.00	5,859.80
64	.....	100.00	100.00	Out of State Travel	100.00	100.00
65	.....	485.00	485.00	Portable Radio	485.00	485.00
66	.....	950.00	950.00	Radio Antenna Remote	.....	.....
67	.....	300.00	300.00	Caron—(vehicle type generator)	300.00	300.00
68	.....	250.00	250.00	Hose Test Ramp	.....	.....
69	.....	595.00	595.00	Generator	.....	.....
70	.....	400.00	400.00	Mechanical Ladder	.....	.....
71	.....	450.00	450.00	Build Water Tank Engine No. 3	450.00	450.00
72	.....	500.00	500.00	Hose Drying Rack	300.00	300.00
73	.....	980.00	980.00	North Station Repairs	.....	.....
INSECT PEST CONTROL AND						
TREE WARDEN:						
74	2,558.00	2,558.00	2,558.00	Salary Insect Pest Control	2,000.00	2,000.00
75	2,735.00	2,735.00	2,735.00	Salary Tree Warden	2,735.00	2,735.00
76	9,353.65	10,600.00	11,252.00	Labor	9,900.00	10,631.00
77	5,945.10	5,075.00	5,075.00	Other Expenses	4,300.00	4,300.00
78	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	Dutch Elm Disease Control	2,000.00	2,000.00
FOREST WARDEN:						
79	1,874.26	2,300.00	2,300.00	Forest Fire Payrolls	1,200.00	1,200.00
80	2,966.65	3,080.00	3,080.00	Other Expenses	2,930.00	2,930.00

81	.....	300.00	Government Surplus Equipment	300.00	300.00
82	.....	675.00	Mobile Radio	675.00	675.00
			SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE:		
83	275.00	500.00	Fuel	350.00	350.00
84	64.47	200.00	Other Expenses	200.00	200.00
			BUILDING INSPECTOR:		
85	5,224.00	5,810.00	Salary	5,224.00	5,810.00
86	1,038.64	250.00	Other Expenses	250.00	250.00
87	.....	750.00	Mileage	500.00	500.00
			SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES:		
88	947.84	1,200.00	Salary	1,034.00	1,200.00
89	575.35	125.00	Other Expenses	125.00	125.00
90	.....	400.00	Mileage	200.00	200.00
			INLAND FISHERIES:		
91	300.00	305.00	Expenses	305.00	305.00
			DOG OFFICER:		
92	2,249.00	2,400.00	Salary	2,249.00	2,400.00
93	1,790.00	1,800.00	Care and Custody of Dogs	1,800.00	1,800.00
94	144.50	250.00	Other Expenses	250.00	250.00
95	800.00	800.00	Transportation	800.00	800.00
			CIVIL DEFENSE:		
96	397.25	2,000.00	Expenses	400.00	400.00
			COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY:		
97	3,294.00	3,610.00	Salaries	3,294.00	3,610.00
98	557.30	592.00	Other Expenses	567.00	567.00

GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL:

116	800.00	800.00	800.00	Expenses	800.00	800.00
	\$81,650.29	\$90,756.10	\$95,189.86	Total Health and Sanitation	\$77,803.90	\$84,913.26
				HIGHWAYS — 8.5% of total		
117	\$18,570.20	\$18,746.40	\$25,158.00	Salaries (5 Employees)	\$18,746.40	\$25,158.00
118	76,004.58	94,577.60	96,442.00	Labor (24 Employees)	94,224.00	96,442.00
119	.....	4,000.00	4,000.00	Overtime	4,000.00	4,000.00
120	.....	500.00	500.00	Equipment—2 Alternators	500.00	500.00
121	53,042.04	45,000.00	45,000.00	Snow and Ice Removal	35,000.00	35,000.00
122	35,951.78	37,850.00	37,850.00	Street and Traffic Lighting	37,850.00	37,850.00
123	.....	400.00	400.00	Mileage	400.00	400.00
124	1,907.70	1,440.00	1,023.00	General Administration	1,023.00	1,023.00
125	579.98	600.00	600.00	Setting Boundary Stones	600.00	600.00
126	76,678.87	97,376.00	97,376.00	Materials and Maintenance	75,046.00	75,046.00

Detailed explanation from Item #126:

Location	Requested	Recommended
Russell Avenue	\$3,507.00	\$3,131.25
Alvin Road	2,465.00	2,200.00
Alden Street Extension	5,810.00	
Franklin Street	1,050.00	937.50
Washington Street	1,050.00	937.50
Massasoit Street	630.00	562.50
Sagamore Street	1,120.00	1,000.00
Bartlett Road	6,800.00	6,069.75
Farmhurst Road	2,905.00	2,593.75
Cochituate Road	3,570.00	3,187.50
Coles Lane	1,645.00	1,468.75

		Knapp Terrace	2,660.00	2,375.00			
		Sever Street	910.00	812.50			
		Cotton Street	1,064.00	950.00			
		Clark Street	875.00	781.00			
		No. Green Street	645.00	575.00			
			\$36,706.00	\$27,581.00			
127	2,264.46	*1,550.00	*1,550.00	Parking Meter Maintenance	*1,550.00	*1,550.00	
		*(Incl. funds from other sources than tax levy)					
128	566.25	1,200.00	1,200.00	Memorial Building Parking Lot	.....	.....
	\$265,565.86	\$303,240.00	\$311,099.00	Total Highways	\$268,939.40	\$277,569.00	
CHARITIES — 15.6% of total							
129	\$19,551.10	\$22,499.00	\$22,499.00	Salaries	\$22,499.00	\$22,499.00	
130	2,938.65	2,690.00	2,690.00	Other Administration	2,690.00	2,690.00	
131	438,486.43	491,000.00	491,000.00	Assistance	485,000.00	485,000.00	
	\$460,976.18	\$516,189.00	\$516,189.00	Total Charities	\$510,189.00	\$510,189.00	
VETERANS' BENEFITS — 2.1% of total							
VETERANS' SERVICES:							
132	\$8,402.61	\$8,382.00	\$9,440.00	Salaries	\$8,382.00	\$9,440.00	
133	974.52	900.00	900.00	Other Expenses	900.00	900.00	
134	78.00	138.00	138.00	Equipment	138.00	138.00	
135	51,368.74	55,000.00	55,000.00	Assistance	55,000.00	55,000.00	
	\$60,823.87	\$64,420.00	\$65,478.00	Total Veterans' Benefits	\$64,420.00	\$65,478.00	

SCHOOLS — 36.2% of total

136	\$31,849.02	\$37,500.00	Salaries — General Administration	\$36,075.00	\$36,225.00
137	759,258.27	814,633.00	Salaries — Expenses of Instruction	814,633.00	814,633.00
138	54,673.70	55,367.00	Salaries — Operation of Plant	55,367.00	57,367.00
139	16,683.28	17,018.00	Salaries — Medical Inspection	17,018.00	17,018.00
140	4,862.95	4,941.00	Salaries — Noon Supervisors	4,941.00	5,013.00
141	2,470.91	2,950.00	General Administration	2,950.00	2,950.00
142	402.00	600.00	Out of State Travel	600.00	600.00
143	42,217.04	48,426.00	Expenses of Instruction	48,426.00	48,426.00
144	29,486.65	35,749.00	Fuel and Light	32,916.00	32,916.00
145	38,788.71	53,732.00	Repairs and Upkeep	44,667.00	44,667.00
146	1,998.74	2,250.00	Medical Inspection	2,250.00	2,250.00
147	98,536.63	108,307.00	Tuition and Transportation	108,307.00	108,307.00
148	6,103.37	7,640.00	Other Expenses	7,640.00	7,640.00
	<u>\$1,087,331.27</u>	<u>\$1,191,335.00</u>	Total Schools	<u>\$1,175,790.00</u>	<u>\$1,178,012.00</u>

RECREATION — 2.1% of total

PARKS, PLAYGROUNDS, BATHING AND CAMPING:					
149	\$6,704.00	\$7,660.66	Salaries (2 Employees)	\$6,871.00	\$7,660.00
150	18,169.57	19,996.18	Temporary Help (41 Employees)	16,194.00	16,915.00
151	34,102.76	34,698.00	Labor (8 3/5 Employees)	30,892.00	33,300.00
152	.....	350.00	Overtime	350.00	350.00
153	4,106.84	4,520.00	General Administration	3,075.00	3,075.00
154	.....	400.00	Mileage	400.00	400.00
155	.....	200.00	Equipment	200.00	200.00
156	13,678.76	11,618.40	Other Expenses — Parks, Playgrounds, Bathing and Camping	7,095.00	7,095.00
157	.....	2,600.00	Repair Storm Damage	.....	.....
	<u>\$76,761.93</u>	<u>\$82,043.24</u>	Total Recreation	<u>\$65,077.00</u>	<u>\$68,995.00</u>

PENSIONS — 3% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1961	Requested in 1962 A*	Requested in 1962 B*	PENSIONS — 3% of total	Recommended for 1962 A*	Recommended for 1962 B*
158	\$37,880.66	\$45,000.00	\$45,000.00	Non-Contributory Pensions	\$45,000.00	\$45,000.00
159	.....	100.00	100.00	Contributory Retirement System:		
				Non-Contributory Retirement Board Expenses	100.00	100.00
160	52,207.00	52,372.00	52,372.00	Pension Fund	52,372.00	52,372.00
161	248.60	261.05	261.05	Military Service Fund	261.05	261.05
162	672.00	672.00	672.00	Expense Fund — Salaries	672.00	672.00
163	178.00	278.00	278.00	Expense Fund — Other Expenses	178.00	178.00
	\$91,185.66	\$98,683.05	\$98,683.05	Total Pensions	\$98,583.05	\$98,583.05

UNCLASSIFIED — 2.9% of total

164	\$749.35	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	Memorial Day	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
165	2,497.56	2,500.00	2,500.00	July Fourth	2,500.00	2,500.00
166	20.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	Veterans' Day	1,200.00	1,200.00
167	749.04	1,000.00	1,000.00	Thanksgiving Day	1,000.00	1,000.00
168	16,033.78	16,071.49	16,071.49	Insurance on All Town Property	16,071.49	16,071.49
169	20,715.54	22,000.00	22,000.00	Group Insurance	22,000.00	22,000.00
170	14,814.90	15,362.96	15,362.96	Workmen's Comp. and Liab. Insurance	15,362.96	15,362.96
171	1,069.45	1,000.00	1,000.00	Personal and Property Damage Claims	1,000.00	1,000.00
172	120.60	400.00	400.00	Publishing and Printing By-Laws	400.00	400.00
173	1,275.00	1,685.00	1,685.00	Miscellaneous Account Salaries	1,685.00	1,707.00
174	6,309.92	9,325.00	9,325.00	Miscellaneous Account — Other Expenses		
175	20,375.58	25,000.00	25,000.00	Reserve Account	9,200.00	9,200.00
	\$84,730.72	\$96,544.45	\$96,566.45	Total Unclassified	25,000.00	25,000.00
					\$96,419.45	\$96,441.45

Item No.	Expended in 1961	Requested in 1962 A*	Requested in 1962 B*		Recommended for 1962 A*	Recommended for 1962 B*
195	741.31	800.00	800.00	General Administration	600.00	600.00
196	7,480.94	8,175.00	8,175.00	Materials and Maintenance	4,850.00	4,850.00
197	6,304.05	8,200.00	8,200.00	Special Appropriations	8,200.00	8,200.00
198	.....	.....	.....	Equipment	350.00	350.00
	\$54,269.53	\$50,863.00	\$56,150.00	Total Cemeteries	\$48,810.00	\$51,369.00
TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST — 3.8% of total						
199	\$128,746.74	*\$125,000.00	*\$125,000.00	TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	*\$125,000.00	*\$125,000.00
			\$3,392,554.46	Total Article 7	\$3,206,684.20	\$3,262,784.86

*Including funds from sources other than the tax levy)

A* column represents figures without Personnel Board proposed amendment, #5.

B* column represents figures with Personnel Board proposed amendment, #5.

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Article No.	Requested	Recommended
2. Broadcasting Town Meeting	\$400.00	\$400.00
8. Plymouth Public Library	56,872.00*	56,872.00*
9. Manomet Public Library	2,250.00	2,250.00
10. Plymouth Community Nurse Assn. ..	8,000.00	8,000.00
11. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00	150.00
12. Municipal Advertising	15,000.00	15,000.00
13. Unpaid Bills of Previous Year	281.44	281.44
14. Christmas Lighting	2,000.00	2,000.00
16. Repro Card System	2,100.00	2,100.00
17. Chapter 90	24,000.00	24,000.00
Chapter 90	69,000.00	69,000.00
18. Highway Dump Truck Replacement	4,500.00	4,500.00
19. Highway Compressor-Pavement		
Breaker	4,265.00	4,000.00
20. Highway Sand Spreader	2,450.00	.....
21. Highway Snow Loader	4,000.00	.....
22. Highway Street Sweeper	14,700.00	.....
23. Highway Radio System	4,542.00	.....
24. Drainage off Court Street	1,443.00	.....
25. Samoset and Allerton Streets,		
Drainage	10,900.00	10,900.00
26. Alden Street, etc., Drainage	3,550.00	1,870.00
27. Rodman Lane Sewer Construction ..	2,522.00	.....
28. Purchase of First National Store		
Property, Borrowing \$95,000.00 ...	150,000.00	55,000.00
31. Plans for Manomet School Addition	17,500.00	17,500.00
32. Plymouth-Carver Regional School ...	146,867.67	146,867.67
33. Use of Stabilization Fund for		
Regional School	89,000.00	89,000.00
34. Park Truck Replacement	3,500.00	.....
35. Park Truck Replacement	3,000.00	3,000.00
37. Fire Chief's Car Replacement	2,350.00	.....
38. Fire Station Heater Replacement ...	2,300.00	2,300.00
39. Manomet Fire Station Grounds	2,700.00	850.00
40. Fire Hose	1,400.00	.....
41. Manomet Fire Alarm System	7,700.00	.....
42. Reimbursement to Leslie Gray and		
Equitable	1,236.80	1,236.80
44. Wire Inspector	2,500.00	.....
45. Police Cruiser Lease	12,000.00	12,000.00
47. Police Cruiser Replacements	8,500.00	.....

Article No.	Requested	Recommended
50. Water Construction — Chapter 90		
Work	10,700.00	10,700.00
51. Water Survey—Seven Hills Road, etc.	1,500.00	1,500.00
52. Water Chlorinating Unit	2,200.00	2,200.00
53. Lout Pond Reservoir Salvage	2,800.00	2,800.00
54. Water Construction — Bartlett Road	45,000.00	42,650.00†
55. Water Construction — Cape Cod		
Avenue — Indian Hill	180,000.00	180,000.00†
58. Sewage Disposal Committee Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
60. Industrial Commission Expenses	10,000.00	2,600.00
61. Purchase of Land at Plymouth Beach	7,700.00	7,700.00
62. Waterfront Protection — Manter's		
Point	37,500.00	37,500.00
63. Waterfront Protection — Plymouth		
Beach	5,000.00	5,000.00
64. Waterfront Protection — Ellisville ..	10,000.00	10,000.00
65. Waterfront Protection — White Horse		
Beach	3,000.00	3,000.00
66. Waterfront Protection — Manomet		
Point	4,062.50	4,062.50
67. Waterfront Protection — Hedge Road	6,000.00	6,000.00
68. Plymouth Harbor Dredging	109,000.00	.....
75. New Street — Muster Field	100.00	.....
76. New Street — Morse Road	100.00	.....
77. New Street — Abington Avenue	200.00	.....
78. New Street — Little Pond Road	100.00	.....
79. New Street — Burgess Road	200.00	.....
80. New Street — Thrush Avenue	200.00	.....
81. New Street — Cushing Drive	150.00	.....
82. Westerly Road Abandonment	100.00	100.00
91. Reimbursement to Clarence Murphy	83.00	83.00
92. Off-Street Parking Committee	1,000.00	1,000.00
95. Municipal Garage Committee	100.00	100.00
96. Valuation Lists	5,700.00	5,700.00
105. Transfer to reduce tax levy	200,000.00	200,000.00**
106. Stabilization Fund	129,000.00	129,000.00
Total of Special Articles Recommended		\$1,182,273.41
**Less transfer from E. & D.	\$200,000.00	
†Less to be borrowed	222,650.00	
		422,650.00
Total of Special Articles Recommended		\$759,623.41

*Revised

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,278,797.50 as amended by the votes passed on various items, to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, of which amount \$3,251,862.50, as amended by votes passed, shall be from the tax levy of the current year, \$10,000 from Street Parking Meter Receipts, \$3,435 from Main Street Extension Parking Lot Receipts, \$2,500 from the sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund, Item 197, \$1,000 from the Memorial Building Parking Lot Fund and \$10,000 from Reserve Overlay.

Voted: Mr. James A. White amends by substituting the figure \$2,558 for the figure \$2,000, Item 74.

Voted: Mr. James T. Frazier amends by substituting the figure \$1,000 for the figure \$400, Item 96.

Voted: Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town amend by substituting the figure \$26,345.60 for the figure \$25,647.36, Item 111.

Voted: Mr. Peter Costello amends by substituting the figure \$8,750 for the figure \$7,550, Item 112.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town hold Items 117-127 inclusive until Monday, March 26th at 8:30 o'clock p.m., and it was so voted.

Voted: Mr. Howard Barnes amends by substituting the figure \$1,000, Item 128.

Voted: Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town amend by substituting the figure \$4,290 for the figure \$2,690, Item 130.

Voted: Mr. John Searles amends by substituting the figure \$19,568 for the figure \$16,915, Item 150.

Voted: Mr. John Searles amends by substituting the figure \$34,698 for the figure \$33,300, Item 151.

Voted: After Article 45, March 27th. Dr. Hyman Duby amends by substituting the figure \$4,000 for the figure \$1,500, Item 48.

Voted: After Article 45, March 27th. Dr. Hyman Duby amends by substituting the figure \$5,900 for the figure \$5,210, Item 49.

On motion of Mr. Thomas Quinn voted to adjourn at 6 o'clock p.m. until Monday, March 26th at 7:30 o'clock p.m.

Adjourned Town Meeting, March 26, 1962

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, George A. White, at 7:45 o'clock p.m., and declared a quorum present.

Article 7 — Continued:

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town substitute the figure \$6,745 for the figure \$7,095, Item 156.

Mr. Walter Haskell moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by substitutiing the figure \$9,665 for the figure \$6,745, and it was so voted.

Mr. James Frazier moved to reconsider Item 33 and it was so voted.

Voted: Mr. James Frazier amends by substituting the figure \$725 for the figure \$350, Item 33.

Voted: That the Town reconsider Items 151 and 152.

Voted: Mr. Haskell moved that Items 151 and 152 be combined and that the total sum of \$35,048 already appropriated on March 24th, be included under the one item of Labor.

Mr. Tavares moved that Mr. Barrett's motion on Items 117 to 127 be taken by ballot but the motion was lost.

Mr. William Barrett moved that the Town delete Items 117 to 127 inclusive as shown in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee and appropriate in place thereof the following, and it was so voted:

Sewer Maintenance	\$6,800.00
Drainage	2,963.00
Street Cleaning	2,574.00
Highway Salaries	25,158.40
Roads and Bridges	89,383.00
Fences	3,200.00
Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets	4,500.00
Setting Boundary Stones	600.00
Street Alterations	700.00
Hwy. Const. and Reconstruction	46,301.00
Asphalt Sidewalks	9,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks & Curbing	5,685.00
Street Sprinkling	1,900.00
Snow and Ice Removal	35,000.00
Street Lighting	37,000.00
Traffic Lighting	1,250.00
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	3,900.00
Parking Meter Maintenance — Police —	
From Street Parking Meter Receipts	1,500.00
Parking Meter Maintenance — Treas-	
urer — From Street Parking Meter	
Receipts	50.00

Mr. Hugh Maraghy moved that the parenthetical references to the number of employees in the various items under Article 7 be not included as a part of the record of this Meeting, and it was so voted.

Mr. Thomas Doherty moved to amend on Highway Construction and Reconstruction; to substitute the figure \$49,901 for the figure \$46,301, but the motion to amend was lost.

Voted: Mr. John Ryan amends by substituting the figure \$278 for the figure \$178, Item 163.

Mr. Benjamin Brewster moved that the Town delete Items 176-184 inclusive, of Article 7, as shown in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and appropriate in place thereof the following:

Item 176 Salaries	30,910.00
Item 177 Maintenance	73,430.00
Item 178 Emergencies	1,500.00
Item 179 Regular Construction	2,000.00
Item 180 Meters and Installation	25,000.00

Voting by ballot, 87 in the affirmative, 90 in the negative, the motion was lost.

Voted: Mr. Benjamin Brewster moved to combine Items 178-181 inclusive, with the figure of \$66,706 as shown in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee under the heading as Water Maintenance.

Mr. Willard Dittmar moved that the Town hold Items 191-198 inclusive, on the Cemetery Budget, until Tuesday, March 27th at 8:00 o'clock p.m., and it was so voted.

Personnel Board: Salaries	\$200.00
Other Expenses	525.00
Equipment	160.00
Selectmen: Salaries	7,360.00
Other Expenses	3,041.50
Out of State Travel	200.00
Zoning By-Law Administration: Salary	1,800.00
Other Expenses	350.00
Mileage	200.00
Accounting Department: Salaries	13,180.00
Other Expenses	980.00
Town Clerk & Treasury Dept.: Salaries	12,312.00
Lands of Low Value Sale	60.00
Other Expenses	2,095.00
Equipment	355.50

Collector of Taxes: Salaries	11,756.00
Other Expenses	5,261.50
Equipment	833.00
Assessors: Salaries	21,578.50
Transportation	650.00
Other Expenses	1,892.50
Plans	25,000.00
Out of State Travel	100.00
Legal Expenses, Appellate Tax Board	500.00
Law Department: Retainer	100.00
Legal Services	3,700.00
Other Expenses	700.00
Engineering Department: Salaries	5,830.00
Other Expenses	345.00
Mileage	280.00
Election and Registration: Salaries	7,902.00
Other Expenses	2,634.50
Meals — (Elections)	725.00
Planning Board: Salaries	1,328.00
Other Expenses	1,525.00
Board of Appeals: Salary	500.00
Other Expenses	200.00
Town Office Building Maintenance: Salaries	7,465.00
Fuel, Gas and Electricity	3,400.00
Other Expenses	792.00
Special Repairs	4,500.00
Public Dumps: Salaries	7,650.00
Other Expenses	4,269.00
Garbage Collection: Labor	26,345.60
Expenses	8,750.00
Public Sanitariums: Salaries	9,570.00
Other Expenses	1,420.00
Mosquito Control: Expenses	750.00
Greenhead Fly Control: Expenses	800.00
Highways:	
Sewer Maintenance	6,800.00
Drainage	2,963.00

Street Cleaning	2,574.00
Salaries	25,158.40
Roads and Bridges	89,383.00
Fences	3,200.00
Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets	4,500.00
Setting Boundary Stones	600.00
Street Alterations	700.00
Hwy. Construction and Reconst.	46,301.00
Asphalt Sidewalks	9,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks & Curbing	5,685.00
Street Sprinkling	1,900.00
Snow and Ice Removal	35,000.00
Street Lighting	37,000.00
Traffic Lighting	1,250.00
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	3,900.00
(a) Parking Meter Maintenance — Police	1,500.00
(a) Parking Meter Maintenance — Treasurer	50.00
(b) Memorial Building Parking Lot	1,000.00
Charities: Salaries	22,499.00
Other Administration	4,290.00
Assistance	485,000.00
Veterans' Benefits:	
Veterans' Services: Salaries	9,440.00
Other Expenses	900.00
Equipment	138.00
Assistance	55,000.00
Schools: Salaries	
General Administration	36,225.00
Expenses of Instruction	814,633.00
Operation of Plant	57,367.00
Medical Inspection	17,018.00
Noon Supervisors	5,013.00
Other—General Administration	2,950.00
Other—Out of State Travel	600.00
Other—Expenses of Instruction	48,426.00
Other—Fuel and Light	32,916.00

Other—Repairs and Upkeep	44,667.00
Other—Medical Inspection	2,250.00
Other—Tuition and Transportation	108,307.00
Other Expenses	7,640.00
Parks, Playgrounds, Bathing and Camping:	
Salaries	7,660.00
Temporary Help	19,568.00
Labor	35,048.00
General Administration	3,075.00
Mileage	400.00
Equipment	200.00
Other Expenses	9,665.00
Memorial Building Maintenance: Salaries	8,205.00
Fuel, Gas, Light and Power	3,350.00
Other Expenses	1,325.00
Special Repairs	1,200.00
Police: Salaries	141,142.00
Paid Holidays	4,678.30
Auto Maintenance	4,000.00
Equipment	5,900.00
Fuel and Lights	1,400.00
Building Maintenance	470.00
Other Expenses	1,400.00
Police Uniforms	1,400.00
Police School	300.00
Out of State Travel	100.00
Fire: Salaries	162,931.00
Equipment	9,488.00
Special Item — Hose	800.00
Fuel, Lights and Gas	4,250.00
Maintenance of Building & Grounds	1,920.00
Other Expenses	1,800.00
Uniform Allowance	975.00
Paid Holidays	5,859.80
Out of State Travel	100.00
Portable Radio	485.00
Caron — (vehicle type generator)	300.00

Build Water Tank Engine No. 3	450.00
Hose Drying Rack	300.00
Insect Pest Control and Tree Warden:	
Salary Insect Pest Control	2,558.00
Salary Tree Warden	2,735.00
Labor	10,631.00
Other Expenses	4,300.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control	2,000.00
Forest Warden: Forest Fire Payrolls	1,200.00
Other Expenses	2,930.00
Government Surplus Equipment	300.00
Mobile Radio	675.00
South Street Station Maintenance: Fuel	350.00
Other Expenses	200.00
Building Inspector: Salary	5,810.00
Other Expenses	250.00
Mileage	500.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures: Salary	1,200.00
Other Expenses	125.00
Mileage	200.00
Inland Fisheries: Expenses	305.00
Dog Officer: Salary	2,400.00
Care and Custody of Dogs	1,800.00
Other Expenses	250.00
Transportation	800.00
Civil Defense: Expenses	1,000.00
Commission of Public Safety: Salaries	3,610.00
Other Expenses	567.00
Equipment	50.00
Health: Salaries	13,066.90
General Administration	600.00
Contagion and Clinics	3,790.00
Dental Equipment	500.00
Community Nurse Ass'n Services	3,000.00
Premature Births	1,800.00
Plumbing Inspection	2,900.00

Plumbing Inspection Mileage	500.00
Sanitary Inspection	1,100.00
Pensions: Non-Contributory Pensions	45,000.00
Contributory Retirement System:	
Non-Contributory Retirement Board	
Expenses	100.00
Pension Fund	52,372.00
Military Service Fund	261.05
Expense Fund — Salaries	672.00
Expense Fund — Other Expenses	278.00
Unclassified: Memorial Day	1,000.00
July Fourth	2,500.00
Veterans' Day	1,200.00
Thanksgiving Day	1,000.00
Insurance on All Town Property	16,071.49
Group Insurance	22,000.00
Workmen's Comp. and Liab. Insurance	15,362.96
Personal and Property Damage Claims	1,000.00
Publishing and Printing By-Laws	400.00
Miscellaneous Account Salaries	1,707.00
Miscellaneous Account — Other Expenses	9,200.00
(c) Reserve Account	25,000.00
Water: Salaries	29,910.00
Collector's Fee	850.00
Water Maintenance	66,706.00
Emergency	1,500.00
Regular Construction	2,000.00
Meters and Installation	25,000.00
Harbor Master: Salary	4,820.00
Other Expenses	1,920.00
Other: Town Wharf Maintenance	1,000.00
Airport Maintenance — Salaries and Labor	9,240.00
Airport Maintenance — General Adm.	3,920.00
Town Forest	500.00
Cemeteries: Salaries	8,740.00
Oak Grove & Vine Hills Cemeteries	23,679.00

Burial Hill	7,875.00
Outlying Cemeteries	3,550.00
Vine Hills Cemetery Addition	2,000.00
Roads — O.G. & V.H. Cemeteries	1,500.00
Roads — Manomet Cemetery	1,700.00
(d) Improvement of O.G. & V.H. Cemeteries	2,000.00
(d) Improvement of Outlying Cemeteries	500.00
(e) Town Debt and Interest	125,000.00

Total Article 7	\$3,278,797.50
-----------------	----------------

- (a) From Street Parking Meters
 - (b) From Memorial Bldg. Parking Lot Receipts
 - (c) From Reserve Overlay — \$10,000
 - (d) From Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund
 - (e) \$8,450 from Street Parking Meters Receipts
- \$3,435 from Main St. Ext. Parking Lot Receipts

Article 8. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the Loring Branch Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$54,755.
 (A) — \$56,872. (B) including the Dog Tax of \$2,476.53 of which appropriation \$40,555. (A) \$42,672. (B) shall be for Salaries and \$14,200. (A) \$14,200. (B) for Other Expenses.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$56,872, including the dog tax of \$2,476.53, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the Loring Branch Library, of which appropriation \$42,672, shall be for salaries and \$14,200, for Other Expenses.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding \$2,250 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,250.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,250, in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$8,000 for nursing services by the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc.; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$8,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$8,000 for nursing services by the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc., said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 11. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a director in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$150.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150, for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director for the term of one year.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$15,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$15,000. for advertising the advantages of the town, but not for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$15,000, for advertising the advantages of the Town, including necessary expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth, but not to be used for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 13. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1962 or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$281.44, \$194.50 for the Police Department, \$63.69 for the Fire Department and \$23.25 for the Board of Public Welfare.



Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate \$281.44 to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1962: \$194.50 by the Police Department, \$63.69 by the Fire Department, and \$23.25 by the Board of Public Welfare.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$2,000 for Christmas Lighting; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000., to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$2,000 for Christmas Lighting; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept fifteen cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to \$3,152, received and deposited in the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association in the year 1961, in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectman and listed as "New Funds" in the town report.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town accept fifteen cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to \$3,152 received and deposited in the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association in the year 1961, in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen and listed as "New Funds" in the town report.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,100 for the purpose of installing a Repro Card System in the Board of Registrars' Department for the printing of Street and Voting Lists.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,100.
(This equipment will pay for itself by savings in clerical help.)

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,100, for the purpose of installing a Repro Card System in the Board of Registrars' Department for the printing of street and Voting Lists.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from unappropriated funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Construction and Chapter 90 Maintenance, or take any action in relation thereto.

Purpose	State Share	County Share	Town Share	Total
Beaver Dam Road and Nook Road	\$42,000	\$21,000	\$21,000	\$84,000
Maintenance	3,000	3,000	3,000	9,000
	<hr/> \$45,000	<hr/> \$24,000	<hr/> \$24,000	<hr/> \$93,000

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$93,000., the town's share amounting to \$24,000., from the tax levy, the State and County shares amounting to \$69,000. from available funds.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$93,000 for Chapter 90 Maintenance and Construction, \$24,000 from the tax levy of the current year to meet the Town's share, the State and County shares amounting to \$69,000, from available funds.

Beaver Dam Road and				
Purpose	State	County	Town	Total
Nook Road	\$42,000	\$21,000	\$21,000	\$84,000
Maintenance	3,000	3,000	3,000	9,000
	<hr/> \$45,000	<hr/> \$24,000	<hr/> \$24,000	<hr/> \$93,000

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$4,500 for the purchase of a 4-yard dump truck for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1955 Studebaker truck now in use.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,500.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$4,500, for the purchase of a 4-yard dump truck for the Highway Department and to dispose of the 1955 Studebaker truck now in use.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$4,265 for the purchase of a compressor and pavement breaker for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,000., and disposal of the present compressor and pavement breaker now in use.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$4,000.00 for the purchase of a compressor and pavement breaker for the Highway Department, and to dispose of the present compressor and pavement breaker now in use.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$2,450 for the purchase of a jet sandspreader for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends no action.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$2,450 for the purchase of a jet sandspreader for the Highway Department.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 20.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$4,000 for the purchase of a reconditioned snow loader for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 21.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$14,700 for a motor street sweeper for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 22.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,542.00 for the purpose of installing a two-way radio system for the Highway Department, consisting of a Base Station and mobile units to be installed in Highway vehicles; the Federal Government or Commonwealth, or both, to reimburse the town for one-half of the cost; such reimbursement when received to be returned to available funds in the Treasury.

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 23.

Mr. George Randall moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by substituting the following: That the Town raise

and appropriate the sum of \$4,542 for the purpose of installing a two-way radio system for the Highway Department, consisting of a Base Station and mobile units to be installed in highway vehicles; the Federal Government or Commonwealth, or both, to reimburse the Town for one-half of the cost; such reimbursement when received to be returned to available funds in the Treasury, but the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and carried.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$1,443 to install a drainage system in private property off Court Street and secure necessary easements therefor.

The Committee recommends no action.
(This is not a Town water problem.)

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 24.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,443 to install a drainage system in private property off Court Street and secure necessary easements therefor, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and carried.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$10,900 to install a drainage system in Samoset and Allerton Streets and in private properties and secure the necessary easements therefor.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$10,900. provided the project be put on bid as a single contract.

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate \$10,900, to install a drainage system in Samoset and Allerton Streets and in private properties and secure the necessary easements therefor.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$3,550 to install a drainage system in Alden Street, Alden Street Extension to West Street and Rodman Lane; said drainage system to be connected at Standish Avenue.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$1,870. for materials, labor being provided for elsewhere in the budget.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,870, (labor being provided for elsewhere in the budget) to install a drainage system in Alden Street, Alden Street Extension to West Street and Rodman Lane; said drainage system to be connected at Standish Avenue.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$2,522 for the installation of a sewer in Rodman Lane. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.
(Homes are new and cesspools handle sewage adequately.)

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 27.

Mr. William Barrett moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,522 for the installation of a sewer in Rodman Lane, and it was so voted.

On motion of Mr. Reubin Winokur voted to adjourn at 11:00 o'clock p.m. until Tuesday, March 27th at 7:30 p.m.

Adjourned Town Meeting, March 27, 1962

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, George A. White, at 7:45 o'clock p.m.

Article 28. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase for public purposes, including off-street parking, the land and buildings thereon of the First National Stores, so-called, on North and Brewster Streets, shown as Lots 2, 3, 13A, 17, 18 and 19 of Plat 20 of the Assessors' Plans and to determine whether the Town will appropriate money therefor from available funds in the Treasury, including Parking Meter Receipts; or by borrowing under Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, or take any action relative thereto.

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$150,000., of which \$42,650., shall be taken from the Real Estate Fund, \$12,350., from the tax levy, and \$95,000., by borrowing.

Planning Board recommends favorable action.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase for public purposes including off-street parking, the land and buildings thereon of the First National Stores, so-called, on North and Brewster Streets, shown as Lots 2, 3, 13A, 17, 18 and 19 of Plat 20 of the Assessors' Plans, subject to easements of record, and subject to the restriction that said premises shall not be used for the sale of food items to be consumed off the premises, for a period of not more than one year from the date of transfer, and that the Town raise and appropriate for the acquisition of said real estate and for the expense of acquiring title and paying a pro rata share of the 1962 taxes, the sum of \$150,000, and to meet such appropriation \$42,650, shall be taken from the Real Estate Fund \$12,350, from the tax levy of the current year and that the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$95,000, in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 (3) of Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended, so that the whole sum shall be paid in not more than ten years after the date of the issuance of the first

bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine, and that such debt incurred may be paid in accordance with Section 22B of Chapter 40 of said General Laws, in part from receipts from Parking Meters.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by the following: That the Town reject, with many thanks, the option to purchase the property of the First National Stores on North and Brewster Streets.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved that his amendment be taken by ballot, and it was so voted.

Voting by ballot on Mr. Barnes' amendment, 120 in the affirmative, 46 in the negative, the motion was carried.

Mr. Willard Dittmar moved that the Town delete Items 191 to 198 inc. of Article 7, as shown in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and appropriate in place thereof the following, and it was so voted:

Salaries	\$8,740.00
Oak Grove & Vine Hills Cemeteries	23,679.00
Burial Hill	7,875.00
Outlying Cemeteries	3,550.00
Vine Hills Cemetery Addition	2,000.00
Roads — O.G. & V.H. Cemeteries	1,500.00
Roads — Manomet Cemetery	1,700.00
Improvement of O.G. & V.H. Cems.	2,000.00
From Sale of Lots & Graves	
Improvement of Outlying Cems.	500.00
From sale of Lots & Graves	

Mr. James Frazier moved to reconsider Item 186 of Article 7, but the motion was lost.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,278,797.50 as amended by the votes passed on various items, to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the

printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, of which amount \$3,251,862.40, as amended by votes passed, shall be from the tax levy of the current year, \$10,000 from Street Parking Meter Receipts, \$3,435 from Main Street Extension Parking Lot Receipts, \$1,000 from the Memorial Building Parking Lot Fund, \$2,500 from the sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund, Item 197, and \$10,000 from Reserve Overlay.

Article 29. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds, including Parking Meter Receipts, for the purchase and installation of parking meters, curbing and striping in that portion of the First National Store Lot, so-called, allocated for off-street parking.

Committee recommends that the Selectmen be authorized to install parking meters and change traffic regulations as required. We understand no appropriation is necessary.
Planning Board recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 29.

Article 30. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to appoint a committee of five members to study the uses to which the building together with the means of ingress and egress on the former First National Stores property shall be put and to report its findings at the next annual town meeting.

Committee recommends favorable action.
Planning Board recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 30.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds, the sum of \$17,500 to be expended by the Manomet Building Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining plans, specifications and cost, for a six-room addition to the Manomet Elementary School; said Manomet Building Committee to consist of five members to be appointed by the Moderator, to include one member from the Plymouth School Committee and representation from the present Manomet Study Committee, said Committee being authorized to expend funds appropriated under this vote for the purpose outlined above.

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$17,500. See report of Manomet Elementary School Study Committee.

Report of the Manomet Elementary Study Committee
read by Mr. Henry Cappella and filed with the Town Clerk.

MANOMET ELEMENTARY STUDY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Town of Plymouth at the annual town meeting, March 25, 1961, voted to create a committee of five, one of whom will be from the School Committee, to be appointed by the moderator, to study the extent of need for an addition to the Manomet Elementary School, and to appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for necessary expenses; this committee to report its recommendations to the town as soon as practicable, but no later than the next town meeting.

The following committee was appointed by the moderator:

Mrs. Jane Gellar	Mr. Kenneth Peck
Mr. Henry Cappella	Mr. George Stefani
Mr. George Carter, Jr.	

After the organization of the committee, Mr. Cappella was elected chairman, and Mr. Kenneth Peck, Secretary-Treasurer.

We, the Committee, respectfully submit the following report:

As of January 1962, there were 224 students housed in a school designed for a maximum number of 180 pupils. To accomplish pupil placement without impeding the education of the children, it was necessary in September of 1960 to utilize the stage area as a temporary classroom. This restricted the usual activities commonly carried on in an auditorium. In 1961 it became necessary to utilize the health unit as a temporary classroom, thus curtailing the use of this area for its intended purposes.

The projected enrollment for September 1962, is 239 pupils.

"	"	"	"	September 1963	"	254	"
"	"	"	"	September 1964	"	275	"
"	"	"	"	September 1965	"	272	"
"	"	"	"	September 1966	"	262	"

These figures are based on the census of the Manomet area which was conducted by the Plymouth School Depart-

ment. Figures are actual and do not allow for anticipated growth, a problem which has increased each year.

Members of the Study Committee accompanied by the Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent of Schools, held a conference in Boston with Mr. Black of the School Building Assistance Commission. The necessity of an addition to this school has been long anticipated by the School Building Assistance Commission. A grant of 30% for construction costs can be expected from this source.

We base the following recommendation on the existing crowded conditions which can only be increased by the rapid growth of the Manomet area, and we recommend the following **article**:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or take from available funds, the sum of \$17,500, to be expended by the Manomet Building Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining plans, specifications and cost, for a six-room addition to the Manomet Elementary School; said Manomet Building Committee to consist of five members to be appointed by the Moderator, to include one member from the Plymouth School Committee and representation from the present Manomet Study Committee, said Committee being authorized to expend funds appropriated under this vote for the purpose outlined above.

Reconciliation of appropriated funds:

Appropriated	\$250.00
Expenses	16.56
	<hr/>
Balance	\$233.44

Having completed our study, we respectfully ask to be discharged.

HENRY CAPPELLA, Chairman
KENNETH PECK, Secretary-Treasurer
JANE GELLAR
GEORGE STEFANI
GEORGE CARTER, JR.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or take from available funds, the sum of \$17,500 to be expended by the Manomet Building Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining plans, specifications and cost, for a six-room addition to the Manomet Elementary School; said Manomet Building Committee to consist of five members to be appointed by the Moderator, to include one member from the Plymouth School Committee and representation from the present Manomet Study Committee, said Committee being authorized to expend funds appropriated under this vote for the purpose outlined above.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved, and it was voted, to reconsider Article 31.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,500, to be expended by the Manomet Building Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining plans, specifications and cost, for a six-room addition to the Manomet Elementary School; said Manomet Building Committee to consist of five members to be appointed by the Moderator, to include one member from the Plymouth School Committee and representation from the present Manomet Study Committee, said Committee being authorized to expend funds appropriated under this vote for the purpose outlined above, and it was so voted.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$146,867.67 as the Town's share of the annual maintenance and operating budget for the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District consisting of the capital costs assessment of \$142,889.50 and the operating costs assessment of \$3,978.17 which is in accordance with the provisions of Section 16B of Chapter 71 of the General Laws. Said appropriation is to be used in conjunction with an appropriation made available for the same purpose by the Town of Carver.

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$146,867.67.

Plymouth's share 89%	\$142,889.50 for school construction.
Plymouth's share 89%	3,978.17 for cost of operation.

\$146,867.67

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$146,867.67 as the Town's share of the annual maintenance and operating budget for the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District consisting of the capital costs assessment of \$142,889.50 and the operating costs assessment of \$3,978.17 which is in accordance with the provisions of Section 16B of Chapter 71 of the General Laws. Said appropriation is to be used in conjunction with an appropriation made available for the same purpose by the Town of Carver.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate its proportionate share of \$100,000 from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of partial payment for the construction of the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; said amount, namely, \$100,000 to be matched by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, total amount to be used solely for the construction of said high school, or take any action relative thereto.

(By Petition)

Committee recommends an appropriation of \$89,000., from the Stabilization Fund.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town appropriate its proportionate share of \$100,000, namely \$89,000, from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of reducing the number of Bonds to be issued by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$3,500 for the purchase of a new 1½ ton dump truck for the Park Department and dispose of the 1954 Ford dump truck now in possession of the Park Department; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 34.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 for the purchase of a new ¾ ton 4-wheel-drive pick-up truck for use by the Park Department and dispose of the 1958 International pick-up truck now in possession of the Park Department; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000, for the purchase of a new 3/4 ton 4-wheel-drive pick-up truck for use by the Park Department and dispose of the 1958 International pick-up truck now in possession of the Park Department; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee to look into the feasibility of establishing a playground in the Cedarville area and report back to the annual town meeting at its next annual session.
(By Petition)

Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five to look into the feasibility of establishing a playground in the Cedarville area and report back to the annual town meeting at its next annual session.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,350 for one Fire Chief's car and trade in one 1959 Plymouth station wagon.

Committee recommends no action.

(Car could be incorporated into lease program next year.)

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 37.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,300 for the Fire Department for replacement of the central heating plant at the Central Fire Station.

Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,300.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,300, for the Fire Department for replacement of the central heating plant at the Central Fire Station.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,700 to hard-top the drive and parking area at the Manomet Fire Station.

Committee recommends an appropriation of \$850.

(Recommended appropriation will hard-top driveway on southerly side, will correct drainage problem; parking lot in rear has good gravel base and can be delayed.)

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$850, to hard-top the drive at the Manomet Fire Station.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,400 to purchase hose for the Fire Department.

Committee recommends no action, (Amount appropriated in budget will keep hose up to proper level.)

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 40.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,700 for extension of the Fire Alarm in the Manomet section of Plymouth.

Committee recommends no action, (Future necessity)

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 41.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to reimburse Leslie Gray for medical payments in the amount of \$476.85 and the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States for payments made to Leslie Gray in the amount of \$759.95.

Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,236.80.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 42.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Building Code of the Town of Plymouth and add the words "or Inspectors" to read as follows: "Section 17A. The Commission of Public Safety shall appoint annually in April, An Inspector or Inspectors of Buildings who shall hold office one year from the first day of May in the year of appointment and until another is appointed and qualified unless sooner removed. Said Inspectors shall be removable at the pleasure of the Commission and a vacancy may be filled at any time for the unexpired term. They shall receive such compensation as the Town may from time to time determine. The said Inspectors shall not inspect their own work or any building in which they are interested."

Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 43.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Commission of Public Safety to appoint a Wire Inspector and alternate Wire Inspector in accordance with the provisions of Section 32, Chapter 166 of the General Laws, as amended, and appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for salary and expenses.

Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 44.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000 for the leasing of 4 cruiser ambulances for the Police Department.

Committee recommends favorable action, and an appropriation of \$12,000. (Maintenance cost of police cruisers now makes it economically sound to lease instead of purchase.)

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000 for the leasing of 3 cruiser ambulances and 1 sedan for the Police Department; the contract to be for a two year period, but the motion was lost.

Dr. Hyman Duby moved that Article 7, Items 48 and 49 be reconsidered, and it was so voted.

Voted: Dr. Hyman Duby amends by substituting the figure \$4,000 for the figure \$1,500, Article 7, Item 48.

Voted: Dr. Hyman Duby amends by substituting the figure \$5,900 for the figure \$5,210, Article 7, Item 49.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Commission of Public Safety to trade in or otherwise dispose of 4 Police Vehicles or take any action relative thereto.

Committee recommends favorable action if Article 45 is accepted provided the motion is amended to delete the words "trade in or otherwise."

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town authorize the Commission of Public Safety to dispose of 4 Police Vehicles or take any action relative thereto, but the motion was lost.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,500 to purchase and equip 4 cruiser ambulances for the Police Department and trade in the 4 present vehicles.

Committee recommends an appropriation of \$8,500, provided Article 45 is defeated.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 47.

Mr. Paul Withington moved to amend Mr. Tavares motion by the following: That the Town raise and appropriate

the sum of \$8,500 to purchase and equip 4 cruiser ambulances for the Police Department and trade in the four present vehicles, and it was so voted.

Article 48. To see what action the Town will take towards the housing of two garbage trucks, 1 Health car and other equipment, and make an appropriation therefor.

Committee recommends no action. (No concrete proposal has been submitted.) See Article 95.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 48.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sums necessary for the construction of a suitable fence along the southwest side of Hedges Pond Road, Cedarville, adjacent to the Town Dump, about 300 feet.

(By Petition)

Committee recommends no action. (Highway Department could install snow fences during summer season.)

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 49.

Mr. Peter Costello moved to amend Mr. Tavares motion by the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150 for the construction of a suitable fence along the northeast side of Hedge's' Pond Road, Cedarville, adjacent to the Town Dump, about 300 feet, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Health Department, and it was so voted.

Article 50. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to make such changes in water mains, hydrants, gates, services and service boxes as may be necessary and advisable in Sandwich Street, White Horse and Taylor Avenue, Beaver Dam Road and Nook Road because of Chapter 90 road Construction and make an appropriation therefor.

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$10,700.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to make such changes in water mains, hydrants, gates, services and service boxes as may be necessary and advisable

in Sandwich Street, White Horse and Taylor Avenue, Beaver Dam Road and Nook Road because of Chapter 90 Road Construction and make an appropriation of \$10,700.

Article 51. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to employ consulting engineers to make a survey and report to determine the feasibility and cost of extending the Town water system in a southwesterly direction in the general area of Seven Hills Road, South Meadow Road and Carver Road and make an appropriation therefor.

Committee recommends favorable action provided Metcalf and Eddy report on the water system for Carver Road, (Route 44) be considered a part of this study.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to employ consulting engineers to make a survey and report to determine the feasibility and cost of extending the Town water system in a southwesterly direction in the general area of Seven Hills Road, South Meadow Road and Carver Road and make an appropriation of \$1,500. The Water Commissioners to consider the Metcalf and Eddy report on the water system for Carver Road, (Route 44) a part of this study.

Article 52. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase and install a second stand-by chlorinating unit, with accessories, as directed by the State Department of Public Health and make an appropriation therefor.

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$2,200.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase and install a second stand-by chlorinating unit, with accessories, as directed by the State Department of Public Health and make an appropriation therefor of \$2,200.

Article 53. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to salvage the granite stone riprap at the abandoned open-ground reservoir adjacent to the Lout Pond Pumping Station and fill in the hole by bulldozing and make an appropriation of \$2,800 therefor.

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$2,800.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to salvage the granite stone riprap at the abandoned open-ground reservoir adjacent to the Lout Pond Pumping Station and fill in the hole by bulldozing and make an appropriation of \$2,800 therefor.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take up Article 54 with Article 55 as one Article, but the motion was lost.

Article 54. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water mains of not less than 6" in diameter in Bartlett Road from Wanno's Pond Pumping Station, in a southerly and southeasterly direction for a distance of 6,000 feet approximately to the State Highway and make an appropriation of \$45,000 therefor; said appropriation to be met, in part, from the proceeds from the Sale of Real Estate Fund.

Combined with Article 55.

Mr. Arthur Addyman moved to amend by substituting that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than 6" in diameter in Bartlett Road, from Wanno's Pond pumping station, in a southerly and southeasterly direction, for a distance of 6,000 feet, approximately to the State highway, and vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$45,000 therefor, of which \$42,650 shall come from the Sale of Real Estate Fund, and it was so voted.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or by use of available funds or borrowing under Chapter 44 of the General Laws, the necessary money to extend the existing 10" water main from its present terminus at Cape Cod Avenue on Route 3A, Manomet, connecting thereto with 12" main southerly for a distance of 7,300 feet and to construct on Indian Hill, a storage tank of one million gallons capacity together with necessary additional storage facilities at the present Harlow tank location in Manomet.

(By Petition)

Committee recommends combining Articles 54 and 55, and recommends favorable action and costs to be paid for by bond issue of \$222,650.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town raise and appropriate \$180,000 to extend the existing 10" water main from

its present terminus at Cape Cod Avenue on Route 3A, Manomet, connecting thereto with 12" main southerly for a distance of 7,300 feet and to construct on Indian Hill, a storage tank of one million gallons capacity together with necessary additional storage facilities at the present Harlow tank location in Manomet, full job to be put out on bid as a single contract, using cast iron or asbestos cement pipe; and that to meet said appropriation the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is, authorized to borrow the sum of \$180,000, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years after the date of issuance of the first bond or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine. Voting by ballot, 46 in the affirmative, 99 in the negative, the motion was lost.

Article 56. To see what action the Town will take with regard to disposing of the engineer's dwelling at the Lout Pond Pumping Station, located on land owned by the Town and under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Department to turn over to the Board of Selectmen the engineer's dwelling at the Lout Pond pumping station, located on land owned by the Town and under the jurisdiction of the Water Department, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to dispose of such building.

On motion of Mr. Thomas Quinn moved to adjourn at 11:20 o'clock p.m. until Thursday, March 29th at 7:30 p.m.

Mr. James Frazier moved to substitute the motion of Mr. Quinn, that we adjourn until Wednesday, March 28th, at 7:30 p.m., and it was so voted.

Adjourned Town Meeting, March 28, 1962

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, George A. White, at 7:50 o'clock p.m.

Article 57. To see what action the Town will take in its Civil Defence Program and make an appropriation therefor; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 57.

Mr. George Randall moved to amend Mr. Tavares motion by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for the purpose of renovating and equipping for use by Plymouth Civil Defense a portion of the basement of the Plymouth Police Station and that of the County Commissioners office. This appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Board of Selectmen, and it was so voted.

Mr. Antone Morgardo moved to reconsider Article 55, but the motion was lost.

The report of the Sewage Disposal Committee was delivered by Dr. John E. Gilmore, Chairman.

Article 58. To see what action the Town will take with reference to the third report of the Sewage Disposal Committee appointed in 1959 and to continue said Committee and to make an appropriation of \$1,500 therefor.

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$1,500.

Voted: On motion of Mr. Raymond Miskelly, that the Town accept the Third Report of the Sewage Disposal Committee, authorized in March, 1959, that the report be included in the proceedings of this Meeting, that the Committee be continued, and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 (additional to the \$1,500 voted in March, 1959) for expenses relative to the study.

Article 59. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Committee makes no recommendation.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 59.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for the use of the Development and Industrial Commission and authorize said Commission to use a portion of this appropriation or any existing funds for out-of-state travel.

Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,600. to bring the fund up to \$10,000.

Voted: That the Town appropriate \$2,600, for the use of the Development and Industrial Commission and authorize said Commission to use a portion of this appropriation or any existing funds for out-of-state travel.

Article 61. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for public purposes, Lot 10B, containing 2.47 acres located east of Eel River at Plymouth Beach as shown on Plat 39 of the Assessors' Plans and grant an easement to the Eel River Beach Club, Inc. for water pipes over the beach to its swimming pool, and make an appropriation for purchase and expenses of acquiring titles; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Park Department.

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$7,700. \$7,500 (Purchase price) \$200. (Legal Expense)
Planning Board recommends favorable action.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for public purposes, Lot 10B containing 2.47 acres located east of Eel River at Plymouth Beach as shown on Plat 39 of the Assessors' Plans and grant an easement to the Eel River Beach Club, Inc., for water pipes under the beach to its swimming pool, and make an appropriation of \$7,500 for purchase and \$200 for expenses of acquiring titles; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Park Department.

Mr. Spencer Brewster moved to amend by substituting the following: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for public purposes, Lot 10B containing 2.47 acres located east of Eel River at Plymouth Beach as shown on Plat 39 of the Assessors' Plans and grant an easement to the Eel River Beach Club, Inc., for water pipes over the beach to its swimming pool, and make an appropriation of \$7,500 for purchase and \$200 for expenses of acquiring titles; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Park Department. Voting by a show of hands, 141 in the affirmative, 6 in the negative, it was so voted.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$37,500 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of a sea wall and riprap mat (a continuation of the present wall) northerly to breakwater at Manter's Point; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

Committee recommends favorable action provided Article 61 is accepted and an opening be allowed in the wall to permit access to the beach, and an appropriation of \$37,500.

State Share	County Share	Town Share	Total Cost
\$75,000.	\$37,500.	\$37,500.	\$150,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$37,500 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of a sea wall and riprap mat (a continuation of the present wall) northerly to breakwater at Manter's Point; and provide an opening in the wall to permit access to the beach; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$5,000 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of two groins at Plymouth Beach, north of groins approved in 1960; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$5,000. Very necessary to keep sand on beach.

State Share	County Share	Town Share	Total Cost
\$10,000.	\$5,000.	\$5,000.	\$20,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$5,000 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of two groins at Plymouth Beach, north of groins approved in 1960; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of a stone revetment and mat at Ellisville (Black Pond Area) and that to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$5,000 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$5,000 from money in the Town Treasury received from the abutters; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder.

Committee recommends favorable action, and an appropriation of \$10,000.

State Share	County Share	Town Share	Abutters Share	Total Cost
\$20,000	\$10,000.	\$5,000.	\$5,000.	\$40,000.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of a stone revetment and mat at Ellisville (Black Pond Area) and that to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$5,000 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$5,000 from money in the Town Treasury received from the abutters; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder.

Mr. Donald Tracy moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by substituting the following: That no funds or money be appropriated for shore protection in the Ellisville (Black Pond Area) and south to the Bourne line until such

time as suitable legal access to the shore and beach area is acquired by the Town. Point of access to be as near to the area of shore protection construction as possible.

The motion was carried. (Reconsidered after Article 67)

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by State or County, or both, for the construction of two groins at White Horse Beach, south of property owned by Raymond Benson, and to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$1,500 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$1,500 from money in the Town Treasury received from the abutters; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$3,000.

State Share	County Share	Town Share	Abutters Share	Total Cost
\$6,000.00	\$3,000.	\$1,500.	\$1,500.	\$12,000.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by State or County, or both, for the construction of two groins at White Horse Beach, south of property owned by Raymond Benson, and to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$1,500 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$1,500 from money in the Town Treasury received from abutters; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

No money was received from the abutters.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 65.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,062.50 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by State or County, or both, for the construction of a stone mound and revetment south of Manomet Point, adjoining Lots 36 to 41, inclusive, as shown on Plat 46 of the Assessors' Plans, and to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$2,031.25 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$2,031.25 from money in the Treasury re-

ceived from the abutters; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$4,062.50.

State Share	County Share	Town Share	Abutters Share	Total Cost
\$8,125.	\$4,062.50	\$2,031.25	\$2,031.25	\$16,250.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,062.50 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by State or County, or both, for the construction of a stone mound and revetment south of Manomet Point, adjoining Lots 36 to 41 inclusive, as shown on Plat 46 of the Assessors' Plans, and to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$2,031.25 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$2,031.25 from money in the Treasury received from the abutters; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

Mr. Donald Tracy moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by substituting the following: That no funds or money be appropriated for shore protection from Manomet Point, south to the Ellisville (Black Pond Area) until such time as suitable legal access to the shore and beach area is acquired by the Town. Point of access to be as near to the area of shore protection construction as possible, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and was carried.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by State or County or both, for the construction of a stone mound and revetment on the shore at the end of Hedge Road, a distance of 600 feet in a southerly direction, and to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$3,000 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$3,000 from money in the Town Treasury received from the abutters; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$6,000.

State Share	County Share	Town Share	Abutters Share	Total Cost
\$12,000.	\$6,000.	\$3,000.	\$3,000.	\$24,000.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by State or County, or both, for the construction of a stone mound and revetment a distance of 600 feet from the south bound of the Baratta property in a southerly direction, and to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$3,000 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$3,000 from money in the Town Treasury received from the abutters; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

Mr. Donald Tracy moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by substituting the following: That no funds or money be appropriated for shore protection south of Hedge Road Extension to the Nelson Street Landing until such time as suitable legal access to the shore and beach area is acquired by the Town. Point of access to be at or as near the Hedge Road Extension as possible, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and voting by a show of hands, 88 in the affirmative, 54 in the negative, the motion was carried.

Mr. Benjamin Brewster moved to reconsider Article 64, and it was so voted.

Mr. Donald Tracy moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by substituting the following: That no funds or money be appropriated for shore protection in the Ellisville (Black Pond Area) and south to the Bourne line until such time as suitable legal access to the shore and beach area is acquired by the Town. Point of access to be as near to the area of shore protection construction as possible, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and voting by a show of hands, 78 in the affirmative, 64 in the negative, the motion was carried.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$109,000 to be spent in conjunction with the sum of \$109,000 to be provided by the Commonwealth for dredging a mooring basin in Plymouth Harbor, south of Plymouth Rock, and to determine whether the Town will appropriate money therefor by taxation or by borrowing under Chapter 44 of the General Laws; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder. (By Petition)

Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 68.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$109,000; \$49,000 from the tax levy, \$60,000 by borrowing in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws, said appropriation to be spent in conjunction with the sum of \$109,000 to be provided by the Commonwealth, for dredging purposes in Plymouth Harbor, south of Plymouth Rock; the Town to assume the liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder. Voting by ballot, 60 in the affirmative, 97 in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and was carried.

Article 69. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewater, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewater, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1, dated January 16, 1961, changing from a Residential R-15 District to a Commercial District, an area on the northwest side of Summer Street lying between the existing Commercial District and a wood road (sometimes known as Ox Road) to a depth of 1,000 feet from Summer Street.

Committee makes no recommendation. (Committee feels Planning Board can more competently advise the Town.)

Mr. Edward Chase of the Planning Board, moved and it was voted, unanimously, to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1 dated January 16, 1961 "by changing from a Residential R-15 District to a Commercial District an area on the northwest side of Summer Street lying between the existing Commercial District and a wood road (sometimes known as Ox Road) to a depth of 1,000 feet from Summer Street."

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-law by inserting in Article IV—A after the word "dwelling" the words "or a private garage appurtenant thereto"; and by inserting in Article IV—B after the word "dwelling" the words "or a private garage appurtenant thereto."

Committee makes no recommendation. (Committee feels Planning Board can more competently advise the Town.)

Mr. Edward Chase of the Planning Board, moved and it was voted, unanimously, to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Law by inserting in Article IV-A after the word

“dwelling” the words “or a private garage appurtenant thereto”; and by inserting in Article IV-B after the word “dwelling” the words “or a private garage appurtenant thereto.”

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1, dated January 16, 1961, changing from an R-15 Residential District to Commercial District, an area on the southeast side of Samoset Street between Chestnut Street and Vine Hills Cemetery to a depth of 150 feet and an area on the northwest side of Samoset Street between Standish Avenue and the State Highway By-Pass to a depth of 210 feet. (By Petition)

Committee makes no recommendation. (Committee feels
Planning Board can more competently advise the Town.)
Planning Board disapproves this article.

Mr. Wilfred Brown of the Planning Board moved that the Town take no action under Article 72.

Mr. Thomas Quinn moved to amend the motion of Mr. Brown by the following: That the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1, dated January 16, 1961 be amended so as to change from an R-15 Residential District to Commerical District, an area on the southeast side of Samoset Street between Chestnut Street and Vine Hills Cemetery to a depth of 150 feet and an area on the northwest side of Samoset Street between Standish Avenue and the State Highway By-Pass to a depth of 210 feet. Voting by a show of hands, 106 in the affirmative, 27 in the negative, the motion to amend was carried.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 2 to extend the existing Commercial District on the southwesterly side of Sandwich Street, near Governor Carver Square, southeasterly to include Lot No. 230 of Plat 19 of the Assessors' Plans. (By Petition)

Committee makes no recommendation. (Committee feels
Planning Board can more competently advise the Town.)
Planning Board disapproves this article.

Mr. Wilfred Brown of the Planning Board, moved that the Town take no action under Article 73.

Mr. William Barrett moved to amend the motion of Mr. Brown by substituting the following: That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law, "to extend the existing Commercial District on the southwesterly side of Sandwich Street, near Governor Carver Square, southeasterly to include Lot No. 230 of Plat No. 19 of the Assessors' Plans." Voting by a show of hands, 103 in the affirmative, 24 in the negative, the motion to amend was carried.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-law by inserting as an addition to Section IV—A (a) the words "Adjacent parcels of land held in the same ownership may be joined, and if their combined area is 5,000 square feet or more, their combined frontage is 50 feet or more, and they are in a district zoned to permit residential use, the lot so created may be built upon for residential use, although it does not comply with the area and frontage requirements of the district in which it lies. Lots so joined and not, in aggregate, meeting the area and frontage requirements of the district, shall include all contiguous lots held in the same ownership. Lots which may be used under the provisions of this paragraph shall comply with the setback and area coverage provision of the R-15 districts."
(By Petition)

Committee makes no recommendation. (Committee feels
Planning Board can more competently advise the Town.)
Planning Board disapproves this article.

Mr. Edward Chase moved to amend the Plymouth Zoning By-Law by inserting as an addition to Section IV-A. a. three new paragraphs as follows:

"Two adjacent lots held in the same ownership each of which is lawfully laid out by plan or deed duly recorded or registered in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Plymouth Land Registry District, each of which complied at the time of such recording or registering with the minimum area and frontage requirements of the Zoning By-Law then in effect in Plymouth, may be joined; and if their combined area is 10,000 square feet or more, their combined frontage is 80 feet or more, and they are in a district zoned to permit resi-

dential use, the lot so created may be built upon for residential use although it does not comply with the area and frontage requirements of the district in which it lies. Lots which may be used under the provisions of this paragraph and the preceding paragraph shall comply with the minimum set-back and area coverage requirements of the R-15 District.

“Where more than two adjacent lots exist, as described in the preceding paragraph, any re-subdivision must conform to the minimum requirements of the district in which it lies, and any remaining lots shall conform to the requirements of the two preceding paragraphs.

“The above paragraphs of Section IV-A. a. shall not be construed to permit the subdivision of any existing lot.” It was so voted, unanimously.

On motion of Mr. James Frazier, voted to adjourn at 11:00 o'clock p.m. until Thursday, March 29th at 7:30 p.m.

Adjourned Town Meeting, March 29, 1962

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, George A. White, at 7:45 o'clock p.m.

Mr. Herbert Parkhurst moved to reconsider Article 6, with regard to fixing the salary of the elected Moderator. Voting by a show of hands, 68 in the affirmative, 41 in the negative, it was voted to reconsider.

Mr. Herbert Parkhurst moved that the figure \$100 Moderator's Salary, be substituted for the figure \$30 and it was so voted.

Article 75. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Muster Field, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Committee recommends no action.

(Water problems have been created for abutters by construction of road, which can be corrected by Developer.)

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town accept and allow as a Town Way, Muster Field, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100, of acquiring titles. Voting by ballot, 61 in the affirmative, 61 in the negative, requiring a 2/3 vote, the motion was lost.

Article 76. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a Town way, Morse Road, Priscilla Beach, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Committee recommends no action but does recommend that the Town accept section 6G — Chapter 40 of the General Laws at the next annual Town meeting.

Section 6G (added by Chapter 195 of 1958) authorizes a town which accepts the same at an annual town meeting and declares such repairs to be required by public necessity and convenience, to make temporary repairs on private ways which have been opened to public use for six years or more; there are provisions as to what constitutes such repairs, materials to be used, releases by all abutters, and an assessment of betterments by the Selectmen upon the estates deriving particular benefit of a sum equal, in the aggregate, to one-half of the cost.

Planning Board — The street layout conforms to Planning Board regulations but the Planning Board recommends no action because of the poor condition of the existing road and the high expense to have it properly improved.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 76.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by the following: That the Town will accept and allow as a Town Way, Morse Road, Priscilla Beach, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles. Voting by a show of hands, 116 in the affirmative, 7 in the negative, requiring a 2/3 vote, the motion was carried.

Article 77. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Abington Avenue, White Horse Beach, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Committee recommends no action.

Planning Board — The street layout conforms to Planning Board regulations but the Planning Board recommends no action because of the poor conditions of the existing road and the high expense to have it properly improved.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 77.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by the following: That the Town will accept and allow as a Town Way, Abington Avenue, White Horse Beach, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles, and it was so voted, unanimously.

Article 78. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Little Pond Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Committee recommends no action.

Planning Board — The street layout conforms to Planning Board regulations but the Planning Board recommends no action because of the high expense to construct a new road.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 78.

Mr. Spencer Brewster moved, and it was voted, that the discussion on Articles 78 and 79 be combined.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by the following: That the Town will accept and allow as a Town Way, Little Pond Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles, and it was so voted, unanimously.

Article 79. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Burgess Road, Little Pond, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Committee recommends no action.

Planning Board — The street layout conforms to Planning Board regulations but the Planning Board recommends no action because of the high expense to have the road properly improved.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 79.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by the following: That the Town will accept and allow as a Town Way, Burgess Road, Little Pond, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles, and it was so voted, unanimously.

Article 80. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Thrush Avenue, Manomet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, provided a drainage easement is secured, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles and said drainage easement.

Committee recommends no action.

Planning Board — The street layout does not conform to Planning Board regulations and the Planning Board recommends no action because Thrush Avenue has no provision for a turn-around.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 80.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by the following: That the Town will accept and allow as a Town Way, Thrush Avenue, Manomet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, provided a drainage easement is secured, and make an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles and said drainage easement, and it was so voted, unanimously.

Article 81. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Cushing Drive, Manomet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Committee recommends no action.

Planning Board — The street layout conforms to Planning Board regulations but the Planning Board recommends no

action because of the poor condition of the existing road and the high expense to have it properly improved.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 81.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by the following: That the Town will accept and allow as a Town Way, Cushing Drive, Manomet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles, and it was so voted, unanimously.

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to abandon as a town way, a portion of Westerly Road as laid out and accepted by the Town on March 24, 1928; said portion of Westerly Road being about 300 feet long and lying between Samoset Street and Relocated Westerly Road as laid out in behalf of the Town of Plymouth by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works on April 13, 1948 and make an appropriation for the expenses therefor.

Committee recommends favorable action provided the necessary 20 foot easement is obtained, for water pipes in the road.

Planning Board recommends favorable action.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town abandon a portion of Westerly Road which was accepted by the Town on March 24, 1928, between Samoset Street and Relocated Westerly Road as laid out by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works in behalf of the Town of Plymouth, on April 13, 1948, and reported to the Town.

Article 83. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell to Gertrude Testoni that portion of Westerly Road abandoned in 1962, containing approximately 18,700 square feet as shown on Plat 30 of the Assessors' Plans subject to an easement for the water main located therein, and make an appropriation therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Committee recommends favorable action at a sale price of \$50.00, provided the purchaser bears all costs, and 20 foot easement obtained.

Planning Board recommends this article.

Voted: 128 in the affirmative, 9 in the negative, requiring a 2/3 vote, that the Town authorize the Selectmen to convey to Gertrude Testoni for the sum of \$50, a parcel of land in the Town of Plymouth situated between Samoset Street and Relocated Westerly Road, containing 18,792 square feet and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Proposed Abandonment of a Portion of Westerly Road, Scale: 1" = 40', January 24, 1962, Edward Chase, Town Engineer." and to secure the necessary easement as approved by the Water Department, 20 feet wide for water mains; purchaser to bear all expenses.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved, and it was voted, that the discussion on Articles 84 and 85 be combined.

Article 84. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen, regardless of previous votes of the Town with reference thereto, to regulate the parking time at the meters installed in the Middle Street Parking Lot or take any action relative thereto.

Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen, regardless of previous votes of the Town with reference thereto, to regulate the parking time to two hours, at the meters installed in the Middle Street Parking Lot.

Article 85. Will the Town amend that part of the motion of Article 56 adopted at the March, 1960 Town Meeting, referring to the "Installation of one-hour parking meters" for the Middle Street Parking Lot by now providing for the installation of some two-hour meters. All of the two-hour meter mechanisms (about 40) now installed on North, Middle and Leyden Streets shall be interchanged, the work to be done by the Police Department without special appropriation.

(By Petition)

Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 85.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by substituting the following: That the Town amend

that part of the motion of Article 56 adopted at the March, 1960 Town Meeting, referring to the "Installation of one-hour parking meters" for the Middle Street Parking Lot by now providing for the installation of some two-hour meters. All of the two-hour meter mechanisms (about 40) now installed on North, Middle and Leyden Streets shall be interchanged, the work to be done by the Police Department without special appropriation, and it was so voted.

Article 86. To see what action the Town will take with reference to enforcing the parking meter regulations including the tagging of vehicles for over-time parking and other violations of said regulations at all meters on the streets and in off-street parking lots and to make an appropriation for salaries therefor in whole or in part from parking meter receipts or take any action relative thereto.

Committee recommends no action.

(Article does not spell out that man will repair and maintain meters.)

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 86.

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Conservation Commission by accepting the provisions of Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws and to make an appropriation therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Committee recommends no action.

(Article should be studied further.)

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 87.

Mr. Donald Tracy moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by substituting the following: That the Town establish a Conservation Commission by accepting the Provisions of Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended, and to make an appropriation of \$600 to be used in setting up such a Commission, and it was so voted.

Article 88. To see if the Town will amend Section 16 of the Town By-laws to read as follows: "Any vacancy in any committee appointed by the Moderator or Selectmen, under a

vote of the Town, shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment."

Committee makes no recommendation.

Mr. Ronald McIntosh moved that the Town amend Section 16 of the Town By-Laws, by deleting said Section 16 and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 16. Any vacancy in any committee appointed by the Moderator or Selectmen, under a vote of the Town, shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment, and it was so voted.

Article 89. To see if the Town will adopt the following rules with reference to Town Meetings and Committees as recommended by the Committee appointed to study the same and as appears in said Committee's report:

Mr. Howard Barnes moved that the Town take no action under Article 89 but the motion was lost.

Mr. Hugh Maraghy moved that the Town adopt the following rules with reference to Town Meetings and Committees; and it was so voted.

1. **COMMITTEES.** When a vote requires the formation of a Committee, the temporary Chairman thereof shall be designated by the appointing authority, and it shall be his duty to call the members for organization within thirty days of his receipt of notification of his appointment; if he fails to call such organizational meeting within the prescribed time, it shall be the duty of the appointing authority to call such meeting. If no report is made by any committee in accordance with the vote of the Town, the committee shall be deemed discharged, and the appointing authority shall appoint a new committee, said committee to be organized as aforesaid. Motions must provide for the filing of reports by committees and the mailing of copies to the Town Meeting Members.

2. **RECESS.** A recess shall be called within every two-hour period of a session.

3. ATTENDANCE RECORD. After the final adjournment of every Town Meeting, the Registrars shall post a complete attendance record on the public notice bulletin board at the Town Office Building.

4. PETITION. Any article appearing on the warrant by petition shall have appended thereto the name of the first person signing said petition and words "et al."

5. A copy of the ACTS and BY-LAWS and RULES and REGULATIONS pertaining to Town Meetings and adopted by the Town of Plymouth shall be mailed by the Town Clerk to every newly elected Town Meeting Member with notice of his election.

6. DIVISIBLE MOTION. Any motion which might be divisible, upon vote of the Town Meeting shall be divided and the question be put separately upon each part thereof.

7. NOTICE OF ADJOURNED MEETING. Notice of the time and place at which any adjourned session of a Town Meeting is to be held shall be posted on the public notice bulletin board at the Town Office Building by 9:30 a.m. of the day of the adjourned meeting.

Article 90. To see if the Town will vote in accordance with Section 110A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws to close the town offices on Saturday, providing the weekly hours are adjusted to conform with those set by the Personnel Board. (By Petition)

Committee recommends no action.

(Town Office Building should remain open as a service to the Town people.)

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 90.

Mr. George Randall moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by substituting the following: That the Town, in accordance with Section 110A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, to close the town offices on Saturday, provided the weekly hours are adjusted to conform with those set by the

Personnel Board, and provided further that, by appointment, the services of any office, now open on Saturday morning, will be available to the public on any Saturday morning, but the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and carried.

Article 91. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$83 to reimburse Clarence H. Murphy for medical and hospital expenses incurred as a result of injuries received while acting as Attendance Officer for the School Department in 1961. (By Petition)

Committee recommends an appropriation of \$83.00.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate \$83, to reimburse Clarence H. Murphy for medical and hospital expenses incurred as a result of injuries received while acting as Attendance Officer for the School Department in 1961.

Article 92. Will the Town direct the Moderator to appoint a new Committee of five members to review the Bruce Campbell Parking Survey Report of January, 1958, particularly as to Off-Street Parking in the North-Brewster Street Site with such modifications and revised cost estimates as are desirable and make an appropriation therefor. The Committee shall hold hearings and report to the Town before January, 1963. (By Petition)

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$1,000., provided such committee be authorized to study all Off-Street Parking problems, to hold hearings, and report back at the next annual town meeting.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town direct the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five members to review the Bruce Campbell Parking Survey Report of January, 1958, and to study all Off-Street Parking problems, to hold hearings, and report back at the next annual Town Meeting, and make an appropriation of \$1,000 therefor.

Mr. Alan Russell moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by substituting the following: That the Town direct the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five members to

review all questions relating to traffic and parking facilities in the Town of Plymouth and that there be raise and appropriated the amount of \$1,000 to cover expenses of the committee. Said Committee to make use of any and all studies, reports, that may now exist and to make studies of their own and to report back to the next annual Town Meeting, and it was so voted.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved to amend the motion of Mr. Russell, but the motion was lost.

Article 93. Will the Town vote to discharge the Committee authorized under Article 121 of the March, 1957 Town Meeting and direct the present Moderator to appoint a new special committee to prepare, for acceptance by the Town, a revision of the General By-laws of the Town and the updating of list of special Legislative Acts accepted by the Town, together with the various dates of acceptance or adoption and a brief description of the special Legislative Acts.

(By Petition)

Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town discharge the Committee authorized under Article 121 of the March, 1957 Town Meeting and direct the Moderator to appoint a new special committee to prepare, for acceptance by the Town, a revision of the General By-Laws of the Town and the updating of lists of special Legislative Acts accepted by the Town, together with the various dates of acceptance or adoption and a brief description of special Legislative Acts.

Article 94. To see if the Town shall instruct the Selectmen to investigate the advisability of entering into a contract for the maintenance of all town-owned office machines. The Selectmen to report back to the Advisory and Finance Committee by December 22, 1962.

(By Petition)

Committee recommends favorable action.

(Savings will be obtained.)

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to investigate the advisability of entering into a contract for the

maintenance of all town-owned office machines, and to report back to the Advisory and Finance Committee by December 22, 1962.

Article 95. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Moderator to appoint a committee of three by May 1, 1962 to investigate the feasibility of constructing a municipal garage to accommodate vehicles of various town departments; this committee to bring in a recommendation at the next town meeting, and make an appropriation therefor.

(By Petition)

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$100.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Moderator to appoint a Committee of three by May 1, 1962, to investigate the feasibility of constructing a municipal garage to accommodate vehicles of various town departments; this committee to bring in a recommendation at the next annual Town Meeting, and make an appropriation of \$100 therefor.

Article 96. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of printing the current Assessors' valuation list; said list to be distributed in 1962. This appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

(By Petition)

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$5,700. (Committee feels all taxpayers should be permitted to ascertain that all assessments are fair and equal to bear the burden of the projected capital outlay program which the Town is anticipating.)

Mr. Edward Chase moved, and it was voted by a show of hands, 112 in the affirmative, 4 in the negative, to stop debate on Article 96.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 96.

Mr. John Fillebrown moved to adjourn until Saturday, March 31st at 2:00 p.m., but the motion was lost.

Article 97. To see if the Town shall instruct the Selectmen to investigate the feasibility of entering into a contract for fleet insurance coverage on all town-owned vehicles. The Selectmen to report back to the Advisory and Finance Committee by December 22, 1962.

(By Petition)

Committee recommends favorable action.

(Savings will be obtained and proper coverage for all town owned vehicles will be in effect.)

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to investigate the feasibility of entering into a contract for fleet insurance coverage on all town-owned vehicles. The Selectmen to report back to the Advisory and Finance Committee by December 22, 1962.

Article 98. To see if the Town shall vote to accept a Conflict of Interest By-Law. (By Petition)

Committee recommends the following Conflict of Interest By-Law be accepted for the Town's protection.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST BY-LAW

Section 1. No officer of the Town authorized to borrow money or to make any contract or purchase in behalf of the town shall be personally interested in any loan, contract, or purchase which he or any board of which he is a member makes on behalf of the town.

Section 2. No member of the Board of Selectmen, either personally or through any of his employees, or through any other person, shall receive any compensation, except his official salary, for work done or materials furnished by him or them for the town.

Section 3. No town officer and no salaried employee of the town shall sell material or supplies to the town without the permission of the Board of Selectmen expressed in a vote which shall appear on their records with the reasons therefor.

Section 4. No town officer and no salaried employee of the town shall receive any compensation or commission for work done by him for the town, except his official salary and fees allowed by law, without the permission of the Selectmen expressed in a vote which shall appear on their records with the reasons therefor.

Voted: That the Town study this Conflict of Interest By-Law and act on it at a future Town meeting.

Article 99. To see what action the Town will vote to take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances. (By Petition)

Committee recommends to turn back \$19,212.94 as listed.

Joint Shellfish Project #4733	\$519.72
Waterfront Protection — Bartlett Brook	500.00

Waterfront Protection — Ellisville	250.00
Alden Terrace Sewer Construction	614.52
Garbage Truck Chassis	407.57
1958 Street Alterations	943.19
Traffic Control Improvements	1,873.03
Parking Meter Maintenance — Treasurer	86.30
Morton Park Improvements	161.00
Ramp at Plymouth Beach	1,300.00
Water Construction — Manomet Heights	107.07
Water Construction — Pleasant Acres	10.89
Water Construction — South and Obery Streets	3,215.26
Water Construction — Shore Acres	101.33
Bulkhead at Town Wharf	7,500.00
Airport Construction — 1959	1,455.82
O. G. and Vine Hills Cemetery, New Roads	167.30

\$19,212.94

Voted: That the Town turn back to Excess & Deficiency
\$23,774.01:

Waterfront Protection — Bartlett Brook	\$500.00
Waterfront Protection — Ellisville	250.00
Alden Terrace Sewer Construction	614.52
Garbage Truck Chassis	407.57
1958 Street Alterations	943.19
Traffic Control Improvements	1,873.03
Morton Park Improvements	161.00
Ramp at Plymouth Beach	1,300.00
Water Construction—Manomet Heights	107.07
Water Construction—Shore Acres	101.33
Water Construction—South and Obery Streets	3,215.20
Water Construction—Pleasant Acres	10.89
Bulkhead at Town Wharf	7,500.00
Airport Construction — 1959	1,455.82
O.G. and Vine Hills Cem. — New Roads	167.30
Drainage — 1961	437.00
Highway Construction — 1961	3,823.91
Granolithic Sidewalks & Curbings	906.18

and to turn back to Parking Meter Receipts for:

Parking Meter Maintenance — Treasurer	86.30
---------------------------------------	-------

Article 100. To see what action the Town will take to further the 1962 Thanksgiving Day Program and make an appropriation therefor. (By Petition)

Committee makes no recommendation.

No motion offered under this Article.

Article 101. To see if the Town will vote to change the name of "Center Street," White Horse Beach to "Asiaf Way" in memory of Dr. Bolis Asiaf. (By Petition)

Committee makes no recommendation.

Mrs. Sarah C. Nagle moved that the Town change the name of "Center Street" White Horse Beach to "Asiaf Way" in memory of Dr. Bolis Asiaf, and it was so voted.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved that Articles 102 and 103 be taken up together for discussion purposes only, and it was so voted.

Article 102. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a permanent Harbor Committee of eleven members consisting of the Harbor Master, 1 from the Chamber of Commerce, 1 Lobster Fisherman, 1 member of the Plymouth Yacht Club, 1 Master Mariner or Harbor Pilot, 1 Party Boat Owner, 1 Dragger Fisherman, 1 Pleasure Boat Owner, 2 Boat Yard Operators and 1 Member-at-Large; said members to be appointed four for one year, four for two years and three for three years and thereafter for 3-year terms. Said Committee to study all phases of the shore frontage of the Town, including the harbor and the use and operation of any and all waterfront facilities, shore protection, landings and beaches. Said Committee to make recommendations to the Board of Selectmen and to draft suggested rules and regulations for the operation and conduct of any waterfront or harbor facilities and to assist said Board in its duties in connection with the entire waterfront. Said Harbor Committee shall issue a report of their yearly activities to the annual town meeting. (By Petition)

Committee makes no recommendation.

Mr. James Frazier moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a permanent Harbor Committee of eleven members consisting of the Harbor Master, 1

from the Chamber of Commerce, 1 Lobster Fisherman, 1 member of the Plymouth Yacht Club, 1 Master Mariner or Harbor Pilot, 1 Party Boat Owner, 1 Dragger Fisherman, 1 Pleasure Boat Owner, 2 Boat Yard Operators and 1 Member-at-Large; said members to be appointed four for one year, four for two years and three for three years and thereafter for 3-year terms. Said Committee to study all phases of the shore frontage of the Town, including the harbor and the use and operation of any and all waterfront facilities, shore protection, landings and beaches. Said Committee to make recommendations to the Board of Selectmen and to draft suggested rules and regulations for the operation and conduct of any waterfront or harbor facilities and to assist said Board in its connection with the entire waterfront. Said Harbor Committee shall issue a report of their yearly activities to the annual Town Meeting, and it was so voted.

Article 103. Will the Town authorize a standing Plymouth Harbor Committee consisting of seven members who shall be appointed by the Selectmen for one-year terms starting May first each year. This committee shall consist of the Harbor Master, two members-at-large and one member each who shall be an active member of and shall be nominated by the following four agencies: Selectmen, Planning Board, Industrial Commission and Plymouth Yacht Club. These last four listed members shall be nominated before April 15th each year, or to fill later vacancies, and failure to submit such nominations shall authorize the Selectmen to fill the vacancy by appointment-at-large. Membership on the Committee shall terminate when such member ceases to be a member of his agency. The Committee shall consider all matters relating to the use, development, fees, rentals, regulations, improvement and facilities of Plymouth Harbor, of the waterfront and of the Town Wharf. It shall hold public hearings as desirable and shall report to the Selectmen and to the Town on any policy deserving consideration. An annual report shall be filed. Appropriations for operating said Committee shall be included in the Selectmen's annual budget. (By Petition)

Committee makes no recommendation.

No motion offered under this Article.

Article 104. To see if the Town will vote to sell to Gordon L. Howland, the land now leased to him on the Town Wharf Lot and shown as Lots 11A and 13 and a strip of land, 8.65 feet wide abutting Lots 14 and 14A on plan entitled "Land at Town Wharf, Plymouth, Mass., Scale: 1 inch=40 feet, November 1, 1951, Edward Chase, Town Engineer."

(By Petition)

Committee recommends no action.

Planning Board recommends no action.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 104.

Mr. Thomas Quinn moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by substituting the following: That the Town sell to Gordon L. Howland the land now leased to him on the Town Wharf Lot and shown as Lots 11A and 13 and a strip of land, 8.65 feet wide abutting Lots 14 and 14A on plan titled "Land at Town Wharf, Plymouth, Mass., Scale: 1" = 40', November 1, 1951, Edward Chase, Town Engineer," but the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and voted.

Article 105. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

(By Petition)

Committee recommends \$200,000.

Voted: That the Town authorize and direct the Assessors to take \$200,000, from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

Article 106. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds for the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

(By Petition)

Committee recommends \$129,000.

Voted: That the Town transfer from available funds the sum of \$129,000, for the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945 and recommended by the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mr. Walter Burke suggested that in all future Town Meetings, the Town Moderator shall call for one minute of silent tribute (standing) to all present within the Meeting. This said Tribute is for the respect and memory for the deceased members of our Town Government, and it was entertained at the end of this session.

At 12:10 o'clock a.m., Mr. Edward Chase moved that the Meeting adjourn, and it was so voted.

Less: Total Appropriations \$4,020,256.11

Art. 7:

(a) From Street Parking Meters	\$1,500.00
Police Treasurer	50.00
(b) From Mem. Bldg. Parking Lot	1,000.00
(c) From Reserve Overlay	10,000.00
(d) From Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund	2,500.00
(e) From Street Parking Meters	8,450.00
From Main St. Ext. Parking Lot	3,435.00

Art. 8 Dog Tax	2,476.53
17 Chapter 90	69,000.00
28 Real Estate Fund	42,650.00
33 Stabilization Fund	89,000.00
64 Ellisville (Black Pond Area)	5,000.00
66 Manomet Point	2,031.25
67 Hedge Road	3,000.00
105 and 106	329,000.00
	<hr/>
	569,092.78
	<hr/>
	\$3,451,163.33

M. HERBERT CRAIG
Town Clerk

Classification and Compensation Plans and Personnel By-Law

RECOMMENDED BY THE PERSONNEL BOARD

Section 1. Authorization

Pursuant to the authority contained in Section 108A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws there shall be established plans, which may be amended from time to time by vote of the Town at a Town meeting; (a) classifying positions in the service of the Town, other than those filled by popular election, those under the direction and control of the School Committee, those under the jurisdiction of the Board of Public Welfare or under the jurisdiction of the Board of Retirement, the position of Town Counsel, certain positions for which the compensation is on a fee basis or the incumbents of which render intermittent or casual service and which do not appear in Schedule A of Section 8 following, into groups and classes doing substantially similar work or having substantially equal responsibilities; (b) authorizing a compensation plan for positions in the classification plan and (c) providing for the administration of said classification and compensation plans.

Section 2. Definitions

As used in this by-law, the following words and phrases shall have the following meanings unless a different construction is clearly required by the context or by the laws of the Commonwealth:

“Town,” the Town of Plymouth;

“Civil Service Law,” Chapter 31 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, as amended and all rules and regulations made thereunder; and any special law enacted by the General Court regulating the classification, compensation and conditions of employment of officers and employees of the Town under Chapter 31;

“Classification Plan,” class titles of Schedule A of Section 8 of this by-law plus class specifications which are on file with the Personnel Board and which are hereby incorporated by reference;

“Class,” a group of positions in the Town service sufficiently similar in respect to duties and responsibilities so that

the same descriptive title may be used to designate each position allocated to the class, that the same qualifications shall be required of the incumbents, that the same tests of fitness may be used to choose qualified employees and that the same scale of compensation can be made to apply with equity;

“Position Class,” same as class (a class may include only one position in which event it is defined as a “single position class”);

“Group,” an occupational group of classes appearing in Schedule A of Section 8;

“Department Head,” the officer, board, or other body having immediate supervision and control of a department;

“Employee,” an employee of the Town occupying a position in the classification plan;

“Department,” any department, board, committee, commission or other agency of the Town subject to this by-law;

“Administrative Authority,” the elected official or board, or the appointed official having jurisdiction over a function or activity;

“Full-time employment,” employment for not less than seven and one-half hours per diem for five days a week for fifty-two weeks per annum, minus legal holidays and authorized vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, and other leave of absence;

“Part-time employment,” employment for less than full-time employment, as defined above;

“Continuous employment,” employment uninterrupted except for required military service and for authorized vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, or other leave of absence;

“Full-time employee,” an employee retained in full-time employment;

“Part-time employee,” an employee retained in part-time employment;

“Position,” an office or post of employment in the Town service with duties and responsibilities calling for the full-time or part-time employment of one person in the performance and exercise thereof;

"Permanent position," any position in the Town service which has required or which is likely to require the services of an incumbent without interruption for a period of more than six calendar months, either on a full-time or part-time employment basis;

"Permanent employee," (1) any employee retained on a continuing basis in a permanent position, as defined above; (2) any employee holding a permanent appointment under Civil Service Law to a position deemed permanent within the meaning of said law;

"Temporary position" or "seasonal position," any position in the Town service which requires or is likely to require the services of one incumbent for a period not exceeding six calendar months; a seasonal position requiring less than the work week of its occupation group shall be considered as part-time;

"Temporary employee," (1) an employee retained in a temporary or seasonal position as defined above; (2) any employee holding a temporary appointment under Civil Service Law who does not also have permanent status thereunder;

"Intermittent service," personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which service although constituting continuous employment is not rendered during prescribed working hours, daily, weekly or annually, but is rendered as required, according to the demands for such service;

"Casual service," personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which service does not constitute continuous employment; this service is rendered occasionally and without regularity according to the demands therefor;

"Compensation Plan," Schedules B through D in Section 8;

"Compensation Grade," a range of salary or wage rates appearing on Schedule B or Schedule C of Section 8;

"Rate," a sum of money designated as compensation for hourly, weekly, semi-monthly, monthly or annual personal services;

"Minimum Rate," the rate in a range which is normally the hiring rate of a new employee;

“Maximum Rate,” the highest rate in a range which an employee normally is entitled to attain;

“Range,” the dollar difference between minimum and maximum rates;

“Personal Rate,” a rate above the maximum rate applicable only to a designated employee;

“Step Rate,” a rate in a range of a compensation grade;

“Increment,” the dollar difference between step rates;

“Promotion,” a change from a position of lower class and compensation grade to a position with greater responsibilities in a higher class and compensation grade;

“Board,” the Personnel Board as defined in Section 3.

Section 3. Personnel Board

(a) There shall be a Personnel Board consisting of three members responsible for the administration of the classification and compensation plans. The membership of the Board shall be as follows:— One member to be appointed by the Finance Committee; one employee, who does not serve the Town in an elective capacity, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen; one citizen of the Town, who does not serve the Town in either an appointive or elective capacity, to be appointed by the Moderator. The term of office shall be for three years; members of the Board at the time this by-law is adopted will continue in office until the terms to which they were appointed have expired. Vacancies, other than by expiration of terms, shall be filled in the same manner and by the same authority for the balance of the unexpired term.

(b) The Board shall be invested with all the powers and duties specified in Section 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

(c) The Board shall administer the plans and shall establish such procedures as it deems necessary for the proper administration thereof.

(d) Forthwith after its appointment and annually, the Board shall meet and organize by electing a chairman and appointing a secretary. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. A majority vote of the Board shall determine the action the Board must take in all matters upon which it is authorized or required to pass under this by-law.

(e) The Board may employ assistance and incur expenses as it deems necessary subject to the appropriation of funds therefor.

(f) The Board shall maintain adequate personnel records of all employees occupying positions subject to the classification and compensation plans, said records to be kept in its custody. Department Heads shall provide such information as the Board may request.

(g) The Board shall maintain written job descriptions or specifications of the classes in the classification plan, each consisting of a statement describing the essential nature of the work and the characteristics that distinguish the class from other classes. The description for any class shall be construed solely as a means of identification and not as prescribing what the duties or responsibilities of any position shall be, or as modifying, or in any way affecting, the power of any administrative authority, as otherwise existing, to appoint, to assign duties to, or to direct and control the work of any employee under the jurisdiction of such authority.

(h) The Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before January 20 of each year.

Section 4. Classification Plan

(a) All positions in the service of the Town except those excluded in Section 1 are hereby classified by titles appearing in Schedule A of Section 8 which is made a part hereof. These classes of positions shall constitute the Classification Plan for the paid Town service, within the meaning of Section 108A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as amended.

(b) Whenever a new position is established, or the duties of an existing position are so changed that in effect a new position is created, upon presentation of substantiating data satisfactory to the Personnel Board, the Board shall allocate such new or changed position to its appropriate class, as hereinafter provided.

(c) The title of each class, as established by the Classification Plan shall be the official title of every position allocated to the class and the official title of each incumbent of a position so allocated, and shall be used to the exclusion of all others on payrolls, budget estimates and other official records and reports pertaining to the position.

(d) No position may be reclassified or no class may be assigned to a different compensation grade, until the Personnel Board shall have determined such reclassification or such reassignment to be consistent with the classification and compensation plans.

Section 5. Compensation Plan

(a) The Compensation Plan shall consist of Schedules B through D in Section 8 which provide minimum and maximum salaries or wages for certain of the classes in the Classification Plan. The salary range of a position class shall be the salary range of all positions allocated to the class.

(b) All employees shall continue to be paid on an hourly, weekly, semi-monthly, annual, or other basis, as at present, except as provided in the compensation plan, unless otherwise authorized by the Personnel Board.

(c) No department head shall fix the salary of any employee in a position so classified except in accordance with the compensation plan.

(d) No person shall be appointed, employed or paid as an employee in any position subject to the provisions of the classification plan under any title other than those appearing on Schedule A of Section 8.

(e) An employee in continuous full-time or part-time employment shall receive the increment between his present rate and the next higher step rate as follows:

- (1) On January first provided he has completed thirty weeks service at the minimum or other rate if a rate other than the minimum is authorized as his entrance rate.
- (2) Thereafter one year from the date of his previous increase until he attains the maximum rate of the range of the compensation grade to which his position class is assigned.
- (3) Employees in continuous part-time employment eligible for increments under the provisions of this sub-section shall be those occupying positions in classes for which compensation is provided in Schedule B or Schedule C of Section 8.

(f) An employee occupying a seasonal position in a class for which compensation is provided in Schedule B or Sched-

ule C or Section 8 shall receive increments as provided in the preceding sub-section on the basis of thirty weeks employment constituting one year. This employment need not be continuous but to retain any rate above the entrance rate, the employee must work some part of each subsequent year.

(g) An employee receiving a promotion to a vacant position or to a new position as defined in Section 4 (b) shall, upon assignment resulting from such promotion, receive the rate in the compensation grade of the vacant or new position next above his existing rate. If the resulting adjustment does not equal \$100.00 for a position class assigned to Schedule B or \$.05 for a position class assigned to Schedule C, the adjustment shall be to the second rate above the existing rate but within the compensation grade of the vacant or new position.

(h) The employee receiving a promotion and adjustment in rate pursuant to the provisions of the preceding sub-section shall receive the next increment of his compensation grade effective the next January first following completion of thirty weeks at the rate resulting from the promotion.

(i) Each department head of a department to which is assigned an employee occupying a position in the classification plan shall include in his estimates required by the provisions of Section 59 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws a pay adjustment section setting forth in detail the amounts which will be required for anticipated pay adjustments during the ensuing year and shall furnish a copy thereof to the Board.

(j) The adjustments provided for in this section shall be subject to the availability of appropriated funds.

Section 6. Amendment of the Plans

(a) The classification plan and/or the compensation plan and/or other provisions of this by-law may be amended by vote of the Town at either a regular or a special Town Meeting. Requests for such amendments shall be made to the Board by signed petition. Whenever such a petition is received, the Board shall promptly hold a hearing to consider such proposed amendment, and the petitioners and the heads of the departments affected shall be given at least three days written notice. Prior to the next Town Meeting, the Board shall file with the Selectmen for insertion in the warrant for the next Town Meeting an article sufficiently stated to permit

the Town to act upon the subject matter of any such petition. At the same time the Board shall file with the Finance Committee a final report, with recommendations, pertaining to any such petition, provided, that no recommendation in favor of a proposed amendment shall be made except by an affirmative vote of two of its members.

(b) The Board may, from time to time of its own motion, hold a hearing to consider any proposed amendment. In the event said proposed amendment is supported by an affirmative vote of two of its members, the Board shall proceed according to the preceding sub-section to insert an article in the warrant and to report its recommendation to the Finance Committee.

Section 7. Continuing Review

(a) The Board from time to time, of its own motion, shall investigate the work and standard rates of salaries or wages of any or all positions subject to the provisions of this by-law. Such reviews shall be made at such intervals as the Board deems necessary and, to the extent which the Board considers practicable, shall include all occupational groups in the classification plan.

(b) The Board shall consider changes in departmental organization structure, operating procedures or work load which may result in service rendered by an employee occupying a position changing from intermittent or casual to continuous employment. Such a change may be the basis of a recommendation by the Board to amend the compensation plan so that a position class found to require continuous employment would be moved from Schedule D to Schedule B or Schedule C of Section 8.

Section 8. Position Classes; Salary, Wage and Miscellaneous Compensation Schedules

The following schedules, together with class specifications previously incorporated by reference, constitute the classification and compensation plans of the Town as defined in Section 2:

SCHEDULE A — Classification of Positions by Occupational Groups and Assignment to Compensation Grades or to the Miscellaneous Schedule

SCHEDULE B — Annual Salary Schedule

SCHEDULE C — Hourly Wage Schedule

SCHEDULE D — Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule
for Part-Time and Seasonal Positions

SCHEDULE A

**Classification of Positions by Occupational Groups
and Assignment to Compensation Grades**

Class Title	Compensation Grade or Schedule
Clerical Group	
Clerical Aide (Part-Time)	Misc
Information Aide (Seasonal)	Misc
Junior Clerk	S-1
Senior Account Clerk	S-6
Senior Clerk	S-5
Senior Clerk — Assistant Town Clerk	S-7
Senior Clerk — Dispatcher	S-7
Senior Clerk — Water Registrar	S-7
Library Group	
Junior Library Assistant	S-2
Library Page (Part-Time)	Misc
Senior Library Assistant	S-4
Recreation Group	
Life Guard (Seasonal)	Misc
Playground Instructor (Seasonal)	Misc
Recreation Supervisor (Seasonal)	Misc
Swimming Instructor (Seasonal)	Misc
Custodial Group	
Building Custodian	S-9
Building Custodian — Meter Man	S-9
Junior Building Custodian	S-8
Matron (Seasonal)	Misc
Labor Group	
Cemetery Foreman	W-5
Construction Leadman	W-6
District Foreman	W-8
Garbage Foreman	W-4
Heavy Motor Equipment Operator	W-7
Laborer	W-1
Maintenance Man	W-5
Meter Reader — Repairman	W-4
Motor Equipment Operator	W-3
Park Foreman	W-5
Repairman	W-4

Class Title	Compensation Grade or Schedule
Semi-Skilled Laborer	W-2
Tree Climber	W-5
Public Safety Group	
Call Fire Fighter (Part-Time)	Misc
Call Fire Lieutenant (Part-time)	Misc
Call Fire Captain (Part-Time)	Misc
Fire Captain (b)	S-17
Fire Fighter (a)	S-13
Fire Lieutenant (b)	S-15
Harbor Master	S-13
Parking Attendant (Seasonal)	Misc
Patrolman	S-13
Police Matron (Part-Time)	Misc
Police Sergeant	S-17
Reserve Patrolman (Part-Time)	Misc
School Traffic Supervisor (Part-Time)	Misc
(a) If performing duties of Master Mechanic — Fire, additional compensation of \$200.00 annually.	
(b) If performing duties of Master Mechanic — Fire, additional compensation of \$100.00 annually.	
Administrative Group	
Administrative Assistant (Water)	S-13
Airport Foreman	S-11
Animal and Slaughtering Inspector (Part-Time)	Misc
Assistant Library Director	S-13
Branch Librarian	S-11
Building Inspector	S-17
Caretaker (Seasonal) (Part-Time)	Misc
Children's Librarian	S-11
Deputy Fire Chief	S-18
Dog Officer (Part-Time)	Misc
Dump Caretaker	S-8
Finance Committee Secretary (Part-Time)	Misc
Fire Alarm Technician	S-15
Highway Foreman	S-12
Manomet Librarian (Part-Time)	Misc
Master Mechanic	S-14
Master Mechanic (Fire)	S-14
Personnel Board Secretary (Part-Time)	Misc
Public Health Physician (Part-Time)	Misc
Pumping Station Engineer	S-14
Reference Librarian	S-11

Class Title	Compensation Grade or Schedule
Sanitarian	S-17
Sealer of Weights and Measures (Part-Time)	Misc
Secretary to Board of Selectmen	S-12
Senior Building Custodian	S-10
Senior Clerk — Health Agent	S-9
Water Foreman	S-16
Supervisory Group	
Airport Manager (Part-Time)	Misc
Cemetery Superintendent	S-15
Chief of Police	S-21
Fire Chief	S-21
Highway Superintendent	S-20
Library Director	S-17
Park Superintendent	S-17
Town Accountant	S-18
Town Engineer (Part-Time)	Misc
Veterans' Agent and Director of Veterans' Services	S-15
Water Superintendent	S-20

SCHEDULE B Annual Salary Schedule

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
S-1	\$2510	\$2620	\$2730	\$2840	\$2960
S-2	2620	2730	2840	2960	3080
S-3	2730	2840	2960	3080	3200
S-4	2840	2960	3080	3200	3330
S-5	2950	3080	3210	3340	3470
S-6	3070	3200	3330	3470	3610
S-7	3190	3330	3470	3610	3750
S-8	3320	3460	3600	3750	3900
S-9	3450	3600	3750	3900	4060
S-10	3590	3740	3900	4060	4220
S-11	3750	3910	4070	4240	4410
S-12	3920	4090	4260	4430	4610
S-13	4100	4280	4460	4640	4820
S-14	4290	4470	4660	4850	5050
S-15	4480	4670	4870	5070	5270
S-16	4700	4900	5110	5320	5530
S-17	4940	5150	5370	5590	5810
S-18	5190	5410	5640	5870	6100
S-19	5450	5690	5930	6170	6410
S-20	5720	5970	6220	6470	6730
S-21	6040	6300	6560	6830	7100

SCHEDULE C

Hourly Wage Schedule

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	Maximum
W-1	\$1.70	\$1.76	\$1.82
W-2	1.73	1.79	1.86
W-3	1.76	1.83	1.90
W-4	1.80	1.87	1.94
W-5	1.84	1.91	1.98
W-6	1.88	1.95	2.02
W-7	1.92	1.99	2.06
W-8	1.96	2.03	2.11
W-9	2.00	2.08	2.16
W-10	2.05	2.13	2.21

SCHEDULE D

Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule For Part-Time and Seasonal Positions

Airport Manager (P. T.)	\$900	(annual)
Animal and Slaughtering Inspector (P. T.)	900	(annual)
Call Fire Fighter (P. T.) 1.60 hr. (a) +	180	(annual)
Call Fire Lieut. (P. T.) 1.70 hr. (a) +	210	(annual)
Call Fire Captain (P. T.) 1.70 hr. (a) +	240	(annual)
Caretaker (P. T.)	432	(annual) (b)
Caretaker (Seasonal)	71.60	(week) (c)
Clerical Aide (P. T.)	1.21	(hour)
Dog Officer (P. T.)	2,400	(annual)
Finance Committee Sec'y (P. T.)	750	(annual)
Information Aide (P. T.)	1.25	(hour)
Library Page (P. T.)	1.15	(hour)
Life Guard (Seasonal)	63.75	(week) (d)
Manomet Librarian (P. T.)	675	(annual)
Matron (P. T.)	1.25/1.50	(hour) (e)
Personnel Board Secretary (P. T.)	200	(annual)
Parking Attendant (Seasonal)	1.60	(hour)
Playground Instructor (Seasonal)	48.00	(week)
Recreation Supervisor (Seasonal)	63.00	(week)
Police Matron (P. T.)	1.50	(hour)
Public Health Physician (P. T.)	900	(annual)
Reserve Patrolman (P. T.)	15.20	(day) (f)
Sealer of Weights and Measures (P. T.)	1,200	(annual)
School Traffic Supervisor (P. T.)	20.00	(week)
Swimming Instructor (Seasonal)	48.00	(week)
Town Engineer (P. T.)	2,400	(annual)

- (a) Hourly rate for forest fires only pursuant to departmental rules and regulations.
- (b) If service less than 12 months rate is \$36.00 per month.
- (c) Less value of concession as determined by Park Commissioners.
- (d) If less than 40 hours, rate is \$1.60 per hour.
- (e) Park Dept., \$1.25; other, \$1.50.
- (f) If less than eight hours, rate is \$1.90 per hour.

Section 9. Part-time Positions Classified in Clerical Group

Employees occupying clerical positions in continuous part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan:

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
S-1	\$1.29	\$1.34	\$1.39	\$1.45	\$1.51
S-5	1.50	1.57	1.63	1.70	1.77
S-6	1.57	1.63	1.70	1.77	1.84
S-7	1.63	1.70	1.77	1.84	1.91

Section 10. Part-Time Positions Classified in the Library Group

Employees occupying library positions in continuous part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan.

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
S-2	\$1.26	\$1.31	\$1.36	\$1.42	\$1.48
S-4	1.36	1.42	1.48	1.54	1.60

Section 11. Part-Time Positions Classified in the Custodial Group

Employees occupying custodial positions in continuous part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan.

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	III	IV	Maximum
S-8	\$1.45	\$1.51	\$1.57	\$1.63	\$1.70
S-9	1.51	1.57	1.63	1.70	1.77

Section 12. Fringe Benefits and Working Conditions

(a) Pursuant to the authority contained in Section 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, certain fringe benefits as set forth in subsequent sections of this by-law are hereby granted to employees occupying positions in the classification plan. The fringe benefits are considered to be a part of the compensation plan and the monetary value thereof shall be extended to eligible employees in addition to rates set forth in the appropriate salary or wage schedule.

(b) Additional fringe benefits and/or working conditions may be added to the by-law or fringe benefits and/or working conditions may be amended from time to time by vote of the Town at a Town Meeting.

Section 13. Initial Application of the Compensation Plan

(a) Upon the adoption of this by-law, salary and wage rates for affected employees shall be adjusted as follows:

- (1) Retroactive to the first of the year of adoption if at an annual Town Meeting.
- (2) Effective the beginning of the month following adoption if at a special Town Meeting prior to the establishment of the tax rate for that year.
- (3) Effective the January first following adoption if at a special Town Meeting later than the establishment of said tax rate.

(b) The rate of each employee occupying a position, the compensation of which is provided for in Schedule B or Schedule C of Section 8 shall be adjusted, based on his prior service in said position, according to the formula set forth in Section 5 (e) or 5 (f).

(c) The rate of each employee occupying a position, the compensation of which is provided for in Schedule D of Section 8 shall be adjusted to the rate for his position class as set forth in this schedule.

(d) If an employee's rate at the time of the adoption of this by-law is in excess of the maximum rate set forth in his appropriate compensation grade in Schedule B or Schedule C of Section 8 or is in excess of the rate set forth for his position class in Schedule D of Section 8, this rate shall not be reduced but shall become a personal rate applicable only to said employee as defined in Section 2.

(e) The adjustments provided for in this section shall be subject to the availability of appropriated funds.

Section 14. Work Week

The work week for full-time or seasonal employment in each occupational group shall be as follows:

Group	Work Week	
Clerical Group	37.5 hours	
Library Group	40	"
Recreation Group:		
Instructors	30	"
Supervisor	35	"
Life Guards	40	"
Custodial Group	44-48	" (a)
Labor Group	40-48	" (a)
Public Safety Group:		
Police (full-time)	40	"
Fire (full-time)	56	" (b)
Others	As Required	
Administrative Group	As Required	
Supervisory Group	As Required	

- (a) As set forth by departments in Exhibit B of the Wage and Salary Classification by-law effective as of January 1, 1961.
- (b) Member of uniformed force assigned as departmental master mechanic considered in Administrative Group while performing the duties of this position.

Section 15. Overtime Compensation

(a) Clerical Group

An employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate set forth in Section 9 which corresponds to his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade on Schedule B, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of those constituting his work week as set forth in Section 14 except for attendance at evening meetings which shall be considered as part of the basic work week of 37.5 hours.

(b) Library Group

An employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate set forth in Section 10 which corresponds to his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade in Schedule B, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of those constituting his work week as set forth in Section 14.

(c) Custodial Group

Positions classified in this group may receive compensation at the hourly rates set forth in Section 11 for hours worked in excess of forty-four weekly.

(d) Labor Group

An employee shall be compensated at one and one-half times his regular hourly rate for hours worked in excess of those set forth for the department to which he is assigned, incorporated in Section 14 by reference.

(e) Public Safety Group

(1) An employee in full-time employment called back for duty on his scheduled day off shall receive one fifth of his weekly rate for such duty provided the duty consists of an assigned shift of not less than eight hours.

(2) An employee of the Fire Department in full-time employment who responds to a box alarm pursuant to the administrative rules of the department may be compensated at an hourly rate determined by the Public Safety Commission which rate shall not exceed one-fortieth of the employee's weekly rate.

(3) An employee of the Police or Fire Departments in full-time employment who is required to work more than one hour beyond his scheduled tour of duty may be compensated at an hourly rate determined by the Public Safety Commission which rate shall not exceed one-fortieth of the employee's weekly rate.

(4) Nothing in the preceding sub-section shall be construed to permit the payment of such overtime rate for court appearances on the part of an employee during other than his assigned shift.

(5) An employee in other than the Police or Fire departments shall not receive overtime compensation. However, nothing in this sub-section shall be construed to deny compensation to an employee on an hourly rate in the group at his hourly rate multiplied by the number of hours worked and approved by his department head for any designated pay period.

(f) Administrative and Supervisory Groups

(1) Employees occupying positions classified in these groups are not entitled to overtime compensation as

set forth in Section 14, except as provided in the paragraph below. However, compensatory time may be granted an employee at the convenience of his department head for hours worked and approved in excess of forty in any one week.

(2) Highway foremen shall during snow plowing, sanding or snow removal operations, be paid for hours worked in excess of forty in one week at the hourly rates appearing in Compensation Grade W-10. If the employee's regular rate is Step III or below in Compensation Grade S-12, he shall be paid the minimum rate of Compensation Grade W-10; if above Step III, he shall be paid the appropriate rate above the minimum.

Section 16. Paid Holidays

(a) The following days or dates shall be recognized as legal holidays within the meaning of this by-law:

New Year's Day	First day of January
Washington's Birthday	22nd of February
Patriots Day	19th of April
Memorial Day	30th of May
Independence Day	4th of July
Labor Day	First Monday of September
Columbus Day	12th of October
Veterans' Day	11th of November
Thanksgiving Day	The Thursday in November so proclaimed
Christmas Day	25th of December

on which days employees shall be excused from all duty not required to maintain essential Town services.

(b) Every employee in full-time or continuous part-time employment shall be entitled to these designated holidays on the following terms:

(1) If paid on an hourly basis he shall receive one day's pay at his regular rate based on the number of hours regularly worked on the day on which the designated holiday occurs;

(2) If paid on a weekly, semi-monthly or annual basis, he shall be granted each designated holiday without loss in pay.

(c) Payment under the provisions of this section shall be made provided the eligible employee shall have worked on his last regularly scheduled working day prior to and his next regularly scheduled working day following such holiday, or was in full pay status on such preceding and following days in accordance with other provisions of this by-law.

(d) An employee in continuous employment, occupying a position in other than the Public Safety or Supervisory Groups who performs work on one of the days designated in sub-section (a) shall be paid at his regular rate for such day or fraction thereof (except as provided under sub-section [g], following) in addition to the amount to which he is entitled under sub-section (b)

(e) At the request of the employee, he may be granted compensatory time off at the convenience of the department in lieu of payment provided under sub-section (d).

(f) An employee in continuous employment, in other than the Police or Fire Departments, who, because of a rotation of shifts, works different days in successive weeks shall be granted, in each year in which the number of holidays falling on his regular days off is in excess of the number of holidays in that year falling on Saturday, additional days off equal to the excess.

(g) An employee in continuous employment, who performs scheduled inspection or maintenance work for part of one or more of the days or dates designated in sub-section (a) shall be entitled to one additional day off each year if he is required to perform duties on three such days or dates in a period of twelve months.

(h) Whenever one of the holidays set forth in sub-section (a) falls on a Sunday, the following day shall be the legal holiday.

Section 17. Vacation Leave

(a) An employee in continuous service shall be granted two weeks vacation with pay provided he has completed thirty weeks of service prior to June first.

(b) The employee eligible for the vacation allowance provided under sub-section (a) must complete this allowance within fourteen consecutive calendar days beginning on a scheduled work day or within two periods of seven consecutive days each beginning on a scheduled work day.

(c) Exceptions to the requirements of sub-section (b) permitting an employee to schedule his vacation allowance in a different manner may be made with the approval of the employee's department head if his scheduled work week is Monday through Friday or part thereof.

(d) In addition to the vacation allowance provided in sub-section (a), each employee who has (or will have) completed ten years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service has been or will have been completed, be granted additional vacation with pay at the rate of one day for each year in excess of nine years of completed service up to a maximum allowance of fifteen days to which the employee shall be entitled in the year during which fourteen years of service has been or will have been completed.

(e) Vacation allowance granted under sub-section (d) shall be taken separately from that granted under sub-section (a) unless approved by the employee's department head and the Personnel Board.

(f) Upon the death of an employee who is eligible for vacation under these rules, payment shall be made to the estate of the deceased in an amount equal to the vacation allowance as accrued in the vacation year prior to the employee's death but which had not been granted. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which the employee died up to the time of his separation from the payroll.

(g) Employees who are eligible for vacation under these rules and whose services are terminated by dismissal through no fault or delinquency of their own, or by retirement, or by entrance into the armed forces, shall be paid an amount equal to the vacation allowance as earned, and not granted, in the vacation year prior to such dismissal, retirement, or entrance into the armed forces. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which such dismissal, retirement, or entrance into the armed forces occurred up to the time of the employee's separation from the payroll.

(h) Absences on account of sickness in excess of that authorized under the rules therefor or for personal reasons as provided for under other leave may, at the discretion of the department head, be charged to vacation leave.

(i) An employee, unless receiving pay for such a day or date under the provisions of Section 17A of Chapter 147 or Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, shall be granted an additional day of vacation if, while on vacation leave, a designated holiday occurs which falls on or is legally observed on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday or Friday.

(j) Vacation allowances provided under the terms of this section must be taken before December 31st in the calendar year earned. Such vacation shall be granted by the head of the respective department of the Town at such time as, in his opinion, will cause the least interference with the performance of the regular work of the Town.

Section 18. Sick Leave

(a) An employee in continuous employment who has completed thirty weeks of service following original employment shall be allowed fifteen days leave with pay each calendar year or one and one quarter days for each month thereof if in any year his employment is less than thirty weeks, provided such leave is caused by sickness or injury or by exposure to contagious disease.

(b) An employee in continuous employment shall be credited with the unused portion of leave granted under subsection (a) up to a maximum of sixty days.

(c) An employee in continuous employment shall, subject to the limitation of sub-section (b), be credited with three days unused leave for each year of employment or fraction thereof ending on December 31st prior to the adoption of this by-law. An employee occupying a temporary or seasonal position shall not be credited with unused sick leave beyond his current period of employment.

(d) If the amount of leave credit provided under subsection (b) has been or is about to be exhausted, an employee may make application for additional allowance to that provided under sub-section (a). Such application shall be made to the Board which is authorized to grant such additional allowance as it may determine to be equitable after reviewing all circumstances including the employee's attendance and performance record prior to conditions supporting his request for the additional allowance.

(e) Sick leave must be authorized by the department head and must be reported, on blanks provided for same, to the Board.

(f) A physician's certificate of illness shall be submitted by the employee after three days absence to his department head before leave is granted under the provisions of this Section. This certificate shall be forwarded by the department head to the Board.

(g) The Board may of its own motion, require a medical examination of any employee who reports his inability to report for duty because of illness. This examination shall be at the expense of the Town by a physician appointed by the Board.

(h) Injury, illness or disability self-imposed, or resulting from the use of alcohol or drugs shall not be considered a proper claim for leave under this Section.

(i) Payments made under the provisions of this section shall be limited to an employee who is receiving Workmen's Compensation payments to the difference between the amount paid in Workmen's Compensation and the employee's regular rate.

(j) In the event of payments made to an employee under the preceding sub-section, the Board may debit the employee's sick leave accrual by such amounts as it determines to be equitable in relation to such payments.

(k) Nothing in this section shall be construed to conflict with Section 100 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

Section 19. Bereavement Leave

Emergency leave up to three days may be allowed for death in an employee's immediate family (wife, husband, mother, father, child, brother or sister).

Section 20. Other Leave

Absences for personal reasons may be charged to vacation leave upon application by the employee and approved by his department head. Such absences, however, may not be charged to vacation leave beyond that which the employee has earned by the time of such application.

Section 21. Physical Examination

Before appointment to a position in the classification plan requiring continuous service or to a seasonal position designated by the Board, a candidate shall have passed a physical

examination satisfactory to the Board. The examining physician shall be appointed by the Board and the examination shall be at the expense of the Town. The examining physician shall advise the Board as to whether or not, in his opinion, the applicant is physically qualified to perform the duties of the position for which application has been made and the applicant shall complete a questionnaire which the Board will design. The examining physician's report shall be confidential and shall be deposited with the Board of Retirement.

Section 22. Operation of By-Law

This By-Law shall be operative only as to employees whose positions are classified hereunder and for which positions minimum and maximum salaries, or single-rated salaries, have been established by vote of the Town at a Town Meeting.

Section 23. Civil Service Law

Nothing in this by-law shall be construed to conflict with Chapter 31 of the General Laws.

Section 24. Effect of Partial Invalidity

The invalidity of any section of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

Special Town Meeting, September 6, 1962

7:30 p.m. Meeting

The Special Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, George A. White at 7:45 o'clock p.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present, as reported by records of the tellers, was 174. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Ralph Drew moved that Articles 1 and 2 be taken up together for purposes of discussion only; that Articles 1 and 2 be voted on separately, and it was so voted.

Article 1. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to execute, on behalf of the town, a "Cooperation Agreement" between the town and the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority, providing for the cooperation required by the

Urban Renewal Administration of the Housing and Home Finance Agency of the United States with respect to the Urban Renewal Project for the Summer Street-High Street Urban Renewal Area, Project No. Mass. R-26 in the Town of Plymouth; said agreement containing provisions with respect to making local grants in aid, constructing public improvements, conveying town-owned land to the extent required, vacating certain streets, altering and widening certain streets, improving certain streets, crediting the town for the cost of certain of the foregoing, and other forms of cooperation; copies of a draft of which proposed agreement are on file in the Office of the Selectmen, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and the Town Clerk, or will take any other action with respect thereto.

Mr. Ralph Drew moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to execute on behalf of the Town, a Cooperation Agreement between the Town and the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority providing for the cooperation required by the Urban Renewal Administration of the Housing and Home Finance Agency of the United States with respect to the Urban Renewal Project for the Summer Street-High Street Urban Renewal Area, Project No. Mass. R-26 in the Town; said agreement containing provisions with respect to making local grants-in-aid, constructing public improvements, conveying Town owned land to the extent required, vacating or altering and widening or improving certain streets, crediting the Town with the cost of certain of the foregoing, and other forms of cooperation. Such agreement is to be substantially in the form of the draft of proposed agreement on file at the office of the Selectmen, Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and Town Clerk prior to the meeting, but the Selectmen are authorized to bind the Town to pay the local cash grant-in-aid to the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority on a specific date not earlier than November 1, 1962 and to make such corrective and clarifying changes, or other changes required by said Urban Renewal Administration, as they consider necessary or desirable.

Voting by voice vote, the Moderator declared the motion carried.

Article 2. To see if the town, pursuant to the provisions of Section 26CC of the Housing Authority Law contained in Chapter 121 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as most recently amended, will appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of defraying such part of the development, acquisition and operating costs of the Summer Street-High Street Urban Redevelopment Project No. Mass. R-26 in the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, as will not be met by definitive loans, contributions or grants from the Federal Government, and will authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen and the Emergency Finance Board, to borrow the whole or any part of the same.

Mr. Ralph Drew moved that the Town raise and appropriate \$407,800.00 for the purpose of defraying such part of the development, acquisition and operating costs of the Summer Street-High Street Urban Renewal Project, No. Mass. R-26 in the Town as will not be met by definitive loans, contributions or grants from the Federal Government, and that to meet such appropriation \$7,800 be raised from available funds in the Treasury and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen and Emergency Finance Board, be authorized to borrow \$400,000 under Section 26 CC of Chapter 121 of the General Laws, as amended, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved that Article 2 be voted on by ballot vote, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Clifford Sampson moved that Article 2 be voted on by a show of hands and the motion was carried.

Voting by a show of hands, 170 in the affirmative, 1 in the negative, it was so voted.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds, the sum of \$2,175.00 for the purchase of a tree-stumping machine for the Tree Warden's Department.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds, the sum of \$2,175 for the purchase of a tree-stumping machine for the Tree Warden's Department, this purchase to be put out to bid.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote, in order to clarify the intent of the 1950 amendment, to amend the first sentence of paragraph ten of the Advisory and Finance Committee By-Laws, by adding, after the words "personal services," the words "other than labor payrolls," and by adding after the words "other expenses," the words "including labor payrolls," so that the whole sentence shall read: "The report of the Committee to the annual Town Meeting shall be in print and shall contain a list of the regular annual departmental budget recommendations, subdivided to whatever extent seems advisable to the Committee for vote by the Town, provided that salaries and personal services, other than labor payrolls, shall be segregated from other expenses including labor payrolls, that any contemplated outlay for departmental equipment in the amount of \$400 to \$1,000 shall be set forth in the list of appropriations and subject to a separate vote, and that any contemplated outlay for new equipment in the excess of \$1,000 shall be voted upon under a separate article."

Mr. Charles Sanderson moved that the Town take no action under Article 4.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend Mr. Sanderson's motion by substituting the following: That the Town amend the first sentence of paragraph ten of the Advisory and Finance Committee By-Laws, by adding, after the words "personal services," the words "other than labor payrolls." and by adding, after the words "other expenses," the words "including labor payrolls," so that the whole sentence shall read: "The report of the Committee to the annual Town Meeting shall be in print and shall contain a list of the regular annual departmental budget recommendations, subdivided to whatever extent seems advisable to the Committee for vote by the Town, provided that Salaries and personal services, other than labor payrolls, shall be segregated from other expenses including labor payrolls, that any contemplated outlay for departmental equipment in the amount of \$400 to \$1,000 shall be set forth in the list of appropriations and subject to a separate vote, and that any contemplated outlay for new equipment in excess of \$1,000 shall be voted upon under a separate article." The motion was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and was carried.

Article 5. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds to purchase and equip one vehicle for the Health Department and trade in one 1958 Plymouth Station Wagon.

Mr. Charles Sanderson moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$2,500 to purchase and equip one 4-wheel drive vehicle for the Health Department and trade in one 1958 Plymouth Station Wagon.

Mr. Paul Withington moved to amend Mr. Sanderson's motion by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$2,000 to purchase and equip one vehicle for the Health Department and trade in one 1958 Plymouth Station Wagon, it was so voted.

The original motion, as amended, was carried.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$300.00 to be added to the Truck Allowance item in the General Administration Account of the budget of the Plymouth Park Department.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 6.

Mr. John Ryan moved that the Meeting be adjourned at 10:45 p.m., and it was so voted.

Total Appropriations	\$411,975.00
Less Article 2 — Redevelopment Bond Issue	400,000.00
	<hr/>
Excess and Deficiency	\$11,975.00

M. HERBERT CRAIG

Town Clerk

Special Town Meeting, September 6, 1962

8:30 p.m. Meeting

The Special Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, George A. White at 10:46 o'clock p.m., and declared a quorum present.

Article 1. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds to install a drainage system in Nook Road from South Street to Sandwich Street.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$35,115.00 to install a drainage system in Nook Road from South Street to Sandwich Street and this work to be put out to bid, by the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. John Ryan moved to adjourn at 10:55 o'clock p.m., and it was so voted.

Excess and Deficiency \$35,115.00

M. HERBERT CRAIG

Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION, November 6, 1962

QUESTION NO. 3

- A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, and malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?
- B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?
- C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so-called, not to be drunk on the premises?

PRECINCT						
Question						
No. 3	1	2	3	4	5	Total
A. YES	1162	703	825	1304	569	4563
NO	112	111	195	353	192	963
BLANKS						
B. YES	1037	634	723	1176	515	4085
NO	95	95	184	311	165	850
C. YES	1016	625	733	1178	522	4074
NO	87	95	172	291	150	795
BLANKS	1048	593	804	1081	590	4116
Total Vote						6482

Special Town Meeting, December 18, 1962

The Special Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, George A. White, at 7:45 o'clock p.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present, as reported by records of the checkers, was 145. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing and equipping a six-room addition with auxiliary facilities to the Manomet Elementary School, Point Road, and to determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by borrowing, by appropriation from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund, by Sale of Real Estate Fund, by Stabilization Fund, and take any action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the sum of \$268,000 be appropriated for the purpose of constructing and equipping a six classroom addition with auxiliary facilities to the Manomet Elementary School in accordance with the plans submitted by the Manomet Building Committee, that to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$1,555.29 be appropriated from the Post War Rehabilitation Fund, the sum of \$2,600.00 from the Sale of Real Estate Fund and the sum of \$263,844.71 be appropriated from the balance contained in the Stabilization Fund on December 31, 1961. The Manomet Building Committee, appointed under Article 31 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1962, is hereby constituted the Building Committee for this project. Said Committee is hereby authorized to expend funds appropriated for the aforesaid purposes.

Article 2. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Sewage Disposal Committee which was authorized by Article 54 of the March, 1959 Annual Town Meeting and make an appropriation therefor; also will the Town authorize an application for Federal and State Funds therefor.

Dr. John E. Gilmore, Chairman of the Sewage Disposal Committee, read the report of the Committee and explained certain details of the report.

Mr. William J. Harrington submitted Article two in a breakdown of six separate items, each item voted on separately.

Item 1. Voted: That the Town accept the final report of the Sewage Disposal Committee of December 18, 1962 and include it in the proceedings of the Special Town Meeting of December 18, 1962.

Item 2. Voted: By ballot vote, 73 voting in the affirmative, 63 voting in the negative, that the Town accept the location of the sewage disposal plant at the so-called Lothrop Street site, at the northerly end of the Town-owned "Town Wharf Lot."

Item 3. Mr. William Harrington moved that the Town adopt a method of sewage disposal based on the so-called "extended aeration activated sludge" process and recommend that the necessary interceptors, force mains and pumping stations be designed to enable the closing of the present sewer outfalls at Robbins Road, Town Wharf, State Pier, Winter Street and Holmes Point.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend the motion of Mr. Harrington by including the two outfalls opposite The Cordage Company and the one at Hedge Road to those recommended by the Sewage Disposal Committee, and it was so voted.

Mr. William Harrington's original motion, as amended, was put before the meeting and carried.

Item 4. Voted: That the Selectmen be authorized to apply for such Federal and State funds as may now be available, or may become available, as loans or grants-in-aid for detailed surveys, design engineering and the preparation of

final drawings for a sewage disposal system in Plymouth Harbor as recommended to the Town and to assist the Town in the cost of construction of the recommended system.

Item 5. Voted: That the present Sewage Disposal Study Committee be discharged following the payment of their incurred liabilities.

Item 6. Voted: That the Selectmen be directed to appoint a Sewage Disposal Planning Committee, consisting of seven members, to proceed with the planning phase of this project and that the sum of \$1,500.00 be appropriated for their use.

Article 3. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase for public purposes, including off-street parking, the land and/or building thereon of the First National Stores, so-called, on North and Brewster Streets shown as Lots 2, 3, 13A, 17, 18 and 19 of Plat 20 of the Assessors' Plans and to determine whether the Town will appropriate money therefor from available funds in the Treasury, including parking meter receipts; or by borrowing under Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 3.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$685 for election expenses; said appropriation to be expended by the Board of Registrars.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 4.

	Total Appropriations	\$269,500.00
Less Article 1 — Post War Rehabilitation		1,555.29
Sale of Real Estate Fund		2,600.00
Stabilization Fund		263,844.71
		<hr/>
		\$1,500.00

M. HERBERT CRAIG
Town Clerk

**FINAL REPORT OF THE 1959 COMMITTEE
TO STUDY SEWAGE DISPOSAL**

December 18, 1962

To the Voters of the Town of Plymouth:

On December 30th of the year 1958 our Selectmen received a letter from the Massachusetts State Department of Public Health which was quite out of tune with the usual line of Season's Greetings. It contained a warning against further postponement by the Town in eliminating the discharge of raw sewage into the harbor. This question had been studied by Special Committees in 1930 and again in 1950 but it has never been referred to the voters of the Town for a decision.

The pertinent passages from the letter were as follows:

"The Department is of the opinion that the time has come for the Town of Plymouth to take positive action to alleviate the pollution of Plymouth Harbor. To this end the Department recommends that appropriate articles be inserted in the warrant of the forthcoming annual town meeting to retain consulting engineering services to review existing plans and bring the same up to date

"Considerations should be given to the need for special legislative authority to finance and construct the needed facilities. The department would call your attention to the present availability of Federal grants-in-aid to the extent of 30% or \$250,000, whichever is the lesser, for construction purposes."

"Unless positive action is taken by the Town of Plymouth in these directions the Department of Public Health will consider referring the matter to the Director of the Divisions of Accounts and the Attorney General for appropriate action."

Under Public Law 660, the grants-in-aid referred to in the above quotation have now been increased to 30% of the

costs or \$600,000, whichever is the lesser. It is important to note that such Federal funds are available only if treatment facilities are planned which remove substantially all settleable solids.

VOTE — BY THE TOWN

Accordingly, the Selectmen included Article 54 in the warrant of the March 1959 Annual Town Meeting. The meeting voted "That the Town authorize the moderator to appoint a committee of seven to review the 1950 Report of Metcalf & Eddy on sewage disposal problem, said committee to report to the Town with their recommendations at the next annual or special Town meeting, and to appropriate the sum of \$1,500 to defray the engineering expenses relative to the review." (Page 65 — 1959 Town Report)

COMMITTEE

This sewage disposal study committee was appointed by the Moderator, Honorable Amedeo V. Sgarzi, on July 24, 1959. It held its first meeting on September 17, 1959 and organized at its fourth meeting on November 19, 1959 with Dr. John E. Gilmore as Chairman and Raymond E. Miskelly as Secretary. Three of the seven members (Howard P. Barnes, Anthony V. Caramello, and Everett Malaguti) had served on the similar study committee of 1950. The two officers and William J. Harrington and John A. Thom were new to the subject.

CONTACT WITH STATE HEALTH DEPARTMENT

In the meantime, Mr. Worthen H. Taylor, Chief Sanitary Engineer of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, attended a meeting on January 14, 1959 with the Selectmen at their request so as to amplify the directive as of December 30, 1958. He stated that the plan suggested in 1950 would not now be acceptable nor would it qualify for Federal grants. Mr. Taylor also came to a second meeting with the new Sewage Disposal Committee on October 29, 1959. Under discussion at this meeting were the peculiar conditions at Plym-

outh Harbor which might effect the decision as to whether the eight free flowing outfalls of untreated sewage really cause a public health hazard. A series of pertinent questions were asked by the members of the committee of Mr. Taylor. In summation these questions reduced to a question as to whether a public health hazard existed and whether the need for sewage treatment was definite. Mr. Taylor suggested that the committee retain an independent consultant to give the answers to these questions.

SERVICES OF ELIASSEN ASSOCIATES

At the committee meeting of February 18, 1960 it was voted to engage the services of the Rolf Eliassen Associates of Winchester, Mass. Dr. Eliassen at that time was Professor of Sanitary Engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. It was felt by the committee that he could give an honest independent opinion and that he would represent as outstanding an authority as the Town could engage for such an opinion.

The Eliassen Associates made an interim report to the committee in June 1960 and a final report in April 1961.

The conclusions of the Eliassen Report were as follows:

“1. Plymouth Harbor is polluted to such an extent as to constitute a potential health hazard.

2. Since the Department of Public Health has the legal authority to enforce sewage treatment in the Town of Plymouth, cooperation would be more expedient in the long run than resistance to their orders.

3. Alternate and less expensive methods of collection and disposal of sewage than those proposed in 1950 should be investigated.

4. A consulting engineering firm should be engaged to prepare a detailed engineering and economic study of the alternative methods of treatment suggested in this report.

5. The Town should proceed with the construction of the most economical and acceptable method of collection and disposal of sewage from the sewered areas of Plymouth in order to control the pollution of Plymouth Harbor."

The new method of sewage treatment favored and recommended by the Eliassen Associates is called the "Extended Aeration Activated Sludge System." They stated that this would be more economical to install and to operate as well as being a much more efficient method of treatment than the primary treatment plants recommended in 1950. They also advised that another advantage is that the plant is odorless, as far as sewage odor was concerned.

The Eliassen Associates also contacted the United States Army Engineers in relation to the proposed breakwater project planned by the Army in the harbor at Plymouth. The conclusion was reached that the breakwater would not alter the conditions in the harbor in respect to the discharge of raw sewage. It was felt that a treatment method would be necessary to alleviate the condition.

Dr. Eliassen, in a letter of June 27, 1961, informed the committee that he had consulted with the United States Public Health Service apropos to our problem and that they agreed that an extended aeration activated sludge method would be acceptable to that Department.

REPORT TO TOWN — 1962

The Sewage Disposal Committee submitted the findings of the Rolf Eliassen Associates to the March 1962 Town Meeting. It was voted that the Sewage Committee continue its study and that it engage the services of consulting engineers to review the Rolf Eliassen Report and do the detail studies necessary for the recommendation of the type and number of interceptors, pumping stations, and treatment plant. The town meeting appropriated the sum of \$1500 for this purpose.

METCALF & EDDY REPORT

Accordingly, our Committee engaged the services of Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers of Boston, Mass., for this purpose, and work was commenced on June 15, 1962.

The Metcalf & Eddy Report of November 23, 1962 contains conclusions and recommendations as to the sewage flow in the Town of Plymouth, the method of treatment of this sewage, the sites for a treatment plant and the estimated cost of construction and annual maintenance.

The important conclusions and recommendations of the Metcalf & Eddy Report are as follows:

1.) Sewage Flows

Sewage flows, not including stormwater, may be expected to average 90 gallons per capita per day at the present time and 100 gallons per capita per day in the year 2000. The present population served by the sewer systems extending from Cordage on the north to Holmes Point on the south numbers approximately 9,500 persons, of which approximately 1,800 persons are served by the Cordage and Hedge Road systems. Peak flows are greatly increased by stormwater introduced through several catchbasins, and an unknown number of roof and yard drains connected to the sanitary sewer system.

Metcalf & Eddy recommend that the sewage treatment plant be designed to handle an average daily flow of 1.5 mgd. and a peak flow of 5.0 mgd.; that the intercepting system be designed to carry peak flows, including all sanitary and presently connected storm flows, to a proposed pumping station northerly of Town Wharf; and that at times of storm flows greater than 5 mgd. the excess be screened and discharged to the harbor at such a pumping station and at the sewage treatment plant. Furthermore, they recommend that flows from the Cordage and Hedge Road sewers be excluded in the initial project but that allowances be made for their future connection, and that provision be made to completely exclude street and roof drainage water from the sewer system.

2.) Method of Treatment

Of the methods of treatment reviewed, that is, disposal through a deep sea outfall, primary treatment followed by disposal to Plymouth Harbor and treatment by the extended aeration activated sludge process followed by disposal to Plymouth Harbor; the latter offers the most satisfactory solution.

Metcalf & Eddy recommend that treatment consisting of extended aeration, chlorination, and discharge to Plymouth Harbor be adopted for Plymouth sewage. The sewage treatment plant would consist of screens, grit removal facilities, aeration tanks, final settling tanks, a sludge re-aeration tank, chlorination facilities including a chlorine contact tank, and an outfall sewer to a natural channel within the harbor. A sludge drying bed would be included for drying the small amount of activated sludge which would need to be removed from the final settling tanks for best results. Screenings and grit would be hauled away and either buried or burned.

3.) Plant Location

The three sites investigated, namely Robbins Road, Holmes Point and Lothrop Street offer suitable locations, from an engineering evaluation, for the recommended sewage treatment plant. Of these, the Lothrop Street site because of its central location and direct accessibility would be the least expensive to construct and for this season it is the preferred location for the recommended plant.

4.) Estimated Costs

The estimated total costs and average annual costs to the Town for each of the plans are as follows:

Location of Treatment Plant	Gross Cost	Federal Grant		Annual Costs
		30% or \$600,000	Net Cost to Plymouth	
Robbins Road	\$1,994,000	\$598,000	\$1,396,000	\$137,600
Holmes Point	2,072,000	\$600,000	1,472,000	138,200
Lothrop Street	1,949,000	585,000	1,364,000	133,600

(Land Costs are **not** included)

The total costs consist of the estimated initial construction cost plus allowances for contingencies and engineering less anticipated Federal Aid. The annual costs consist of the debt service on the total cost plus annual operation and maintenance allowances.

CONSIDERATIONS

a.) **Treatment Method** — The extended aeration activated sludge method for treating sewage, suggested first by the Eliassen Associates and recommended by Metcalf & Eddy, was developed since the study made by the 1950 Committee. While relatively new, it is recognized from many successful installations to be thoroughly satisfactory and an improvement over former methods.

The principal advantages of the recommended method are that primary settling is not required, the waste volume of sludge is reduced to a practical minimum, a high treatment efficiency is obtained at an economical cost, low maintenance, and freedom from obnoxious odors.

The extended aeration activated sludge method is approved by both the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and the United States Department of Public Health.

b.) **Plant Site** — The Committee concurs with the Metcalf & Eddy recommendation that the Lothrop Street site is the best of the three sites determined as possibilities. The advantages of this site are as follows:

1.) **Town Owned Land** — This site has a definite advantage inasmuch as the Town already owns the land. Thus, the initial cost is lowered. The need for special State legislation and public hearings is also eliminated, whereas, the other sites would require these proceedings. The use of "eminent domain" procedures is not required with this site but might be necessary with the others.

2.) **Accessibility** — The fact that there is no limitation of access from Water Street to the site is of major benefit since

the other sites are not served by roadways and are definitely isolated at this time. Special rights of way would have to be obtained in order to get into those sites.

3.) Central Location — The central location of the Lothrop Street site would eliminate the necessity of maintaining the present outfalls in order to provide for overflow conditions during excessive storms. These conditions arise from the fact that storm water drainage enters the sewerage system. The outfall from the treatment plant at Lothrop Street would substitute for these existing outfalls and they could be removed. They would have to remain with any other site.

4.) Cost — The costs for construction and maintenance at the Lothrop Street site are the lowest estimated.

5.) Appearance — The required tanks at the other sites would be about twenty feet above ground. The landscaping of the recommended site would be a definite improvement of the present appearance.

6.) Pumping Station — If the proposed site is not chosen, then a pumping station would be required at that site. Furthermore, the farther away the treatment site is located from Lothrop Street, the larger the pumping station would become.

The Committee considered the possibility of sites other than along the harbor front. These included a site west of the Bypass and at Rocky Hill Point. None of these sites was suitable because of excessive increases in cost.

It has been determined thru contacts with the United States Army Corps of Engineers that the use of the Lothrop Street site will not conflict with the proposed breakwater in Plymouth Harbor. A treatment plant at this site will neither adversely affect nor be affected by the breakwater.

Finally, the State Department of Public Health also recommends the Lothrop Street site as the most suitable of the three possibilities determined along the harbor front.

A map showing the Lothrop Street site and the outfalls present in Plymouth Harbor is included in this report as a special cut and should be referred to for further identification.

c.) **Costs** — The annual cost of maintenance and of amortization of bonds for the Lothrop Street site is \$133,600. This is broken down into two factors. The first is for paying interest and principal on the Town Bonds and amounts to about \$78,900 per year. The second is for paying operational and maintenance costs of \$54,700 per year. No recommendations are being made at this time as to how this money will be raised in the future. However, it is generally obtained in other communities in part from the general tax income and in part from a use assessment. The Town of Plymouth would be able to utilize these methods since the State Legislature has already passed the permissive laws for this process.

d.) **Elimination of Harbor Pollution** — At present, sewage is discharged into Plymouth Harbor from eight major sewer outfalls between Jabez Corner on the South and the Kingston town line on the north.

Under the program recommended, sewage from only five of these outfalls, those from Robbins Road to Holmes Point inclusive, would be treated. The three outfalls at the northerly end of the Town would remain open and raw sewage would continue to be discharged into the Harbor. This proposed plan would reduce harbor pollution by more than 80% and eliminate it entirely in the harbor area South of Robbins Road. This plan has been approved by the State Department of Public Health.

If desired, sewage from the three remaining outfalls could be included and treated in the proposed plant. This would result in the complete elimination of pollution from the harbor. But this would increase the cost by about \$375,000. The Committee believes, and the State Department of Public Health agrees, that additional expense is not necessary at this time.

It should be noted that the intercepting sewers and the outfall from the treatment plant would be designed to carry the estimated future flows from the three remaining outfalls should this become necessary.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMITTEE

Nearly three and one-half years have elapsed since the present Committee was appointed. This may seem to be a long time for study of the sewage disposal problem. But, actually, there have been no undue delays and much has been accomplished.

The need for improved sewage disposal and for the abatement of harbor pollution has been determined beyond all question. With the aid of engineering consultants, the Committee is now able to recommend to the Town a modern, efficient, highly satisfactory disposal system at a cost considerably less than the system suggested in 1950 and an excellent site for the treating plant. Both system and site are approved by the State Department of Public Health and will accomplish desired objectives. The cost to the Town for this work has been approximately \$4,000.

The presentation of this final report somewhat sooner than expected, at a Special Town Meeting on December 18, 1962, called for other purposes, is in the hope that the Town will authorize an application for Federal funds under an accelerated public works program which will reimburse the Town for 50% of total cost rather than the 30% reimbursement under Public Law 660 of the 84th Congress. For the plan proposed, this difference means an additional saving of about \$500,000 to the Town. But to qualify under this program, prompt action is needed by the Town and this is the reason for the apparent haste.

The Committee recommends:—

- 1.) That the Town accept the final report of the Committee and include it in the proceedings of the Special Town Meeting of December 18, 1962.

2.) That the Town proceed without delay to install a sewage disposal system with a treatment plant at a suitable harbor front location (all estimated to cost about \$1,949,000) to alleviate the existing potential public health hazards in the harbor and to improve harbor conditions — both of which are vital problems.

3.) That the sewage disposal system adopted be based on the so-called “extended aeration activated sludge” method — a method fully approved by the State Dept. of Public Health (ref. letter of December 19, 1962 attached) and which is acceptable under applications for Federal grants-in-aid.

4.) That the sewage treatment plant be installed on the so-called Lothrop Street site — at the northerly end of the Town owned “Town Wharf lot” — which is believed to be the best harbor shore site available and also recommended as preferable by the State Department of Public Health.

5.) That the sewage disposal plan proposed by Metcalf & Eddy, previously described, providing for the treatment of sewage now discharging from the fire southerly outfalls and excluding for the present the sewage flow from the three northerly outfalls, which plan is approved by the State Dept. of Public Health, should be approved by the Town.

6.) That the Selectmen be authorized to apply for such Federal and State funds as may now be available, or may become available, as loans or grants-in-aid for detailed surveys, design engineering and the preparation of final drawings for a sewage disposal system in Plymouth Harbor as recommended to the Town and to assist the Town in the cost of construction of the recommended system.

7.) That the present Sewage Disposal Committee, having accomplished the objectives for which it was appointed, be discharged as of the close of the Special Town Meeting of December 18, 1962.

8.) That, if the Special Town Meeting of December 18, 1962 approves the recommendation of the Committee to install a sewage treatment system, the Selectmen be authorized to appoint a Committee to proceed with the planning and construction phases of the project.

There will be no request for an appropriation or for any additional funds under the sewage disposal article in the warrant for the Special Town Meeting of December 18, 1962. If and when construction plans are prepared, it is expected that a proposal would be submitted by the Construction Committee for the approval of the final plans and for the appropriation of the Town's share of the construction costs—which would involve a bond issue.

COMMITTEE PROGRESS REPORTS AND CONSULTANTS REPORTS

For purposes of reference, the following Committee progress reports and actions have been incorporated in the Annual Town Reports.

1959 — Article 54 — (page 65)

1960 — Article 44 — (page 55) and first Progress Report
(Page 19)

1961 — Article 51 — (page 57) and second Progress Report
(page 20)

1962 — Article 58 — and third Progress Report . . .

In addition, a copy of the Final Report of the Rolf Eliassen Associates of April 1961 and a copy of Metcalf & Eddy's final report dated November 23, 1962 will be filed with the Town Clerk together with a copy of this final report of the Sewage Committee for future reference.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The Committee acknowledges with pleasure the helpful advice and assistance it has received from many Town Officials and individuals, too numerous to mention individually, in carrying out its assignment. It has also had excellent cooperation from Mr. Worthen H. Taylor and his associates of the State Department of Public Health, as well as from representatives of the local press and the radio station. The association with the Rolf Eliassen Associates and with Metcalf & Eddy has been most pleasant for the Committee and worthwhile to the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. JOHN E. GILMORE, Chairman

HOWARD P. BARNES

ANTHONY V. CARMELLO

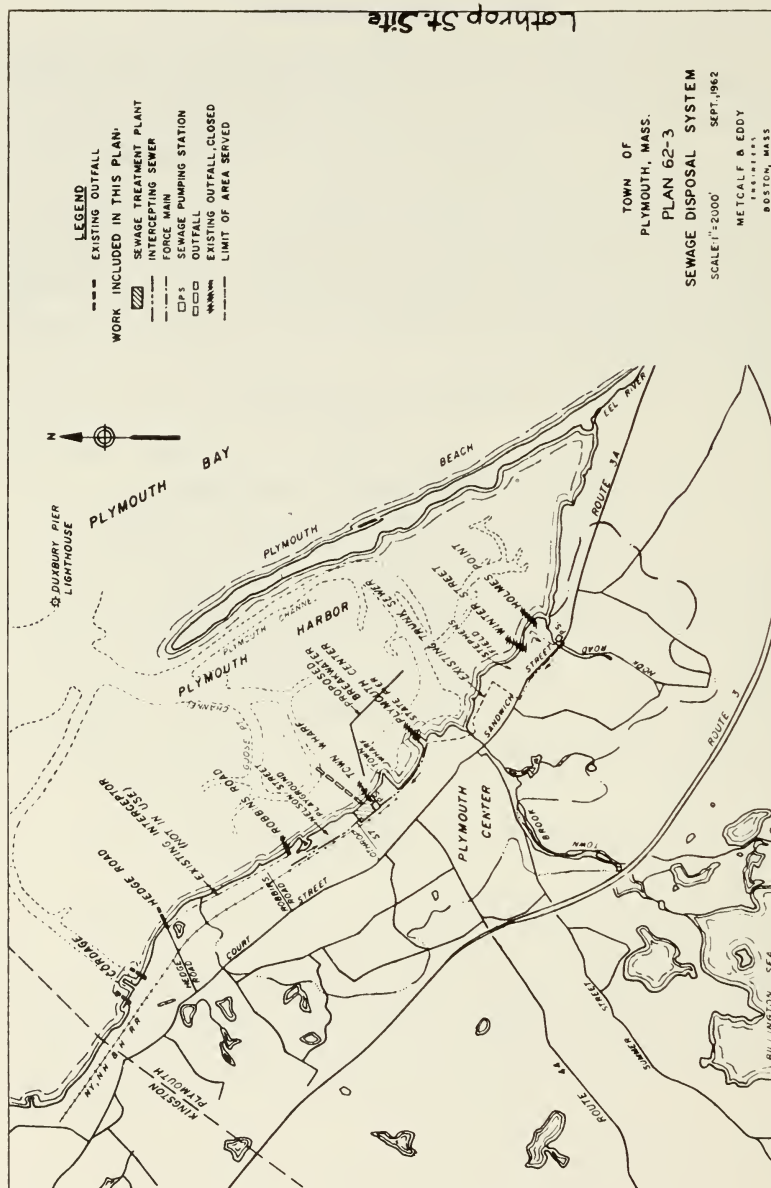
WILLIAM J. HARRINGTON

EVERETT MALAGUTI

RAYMOND E. MISKELLY

JOHN A. THOM

Sewage Disposal Committee





ALFRED L. FRECHETTE, M.D.
Commissioner

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of Public Health

State House, Boston 33 December 10, 1962

Plymouth Sewage Disposal Committee
Plymouth
Massachusetts

Re: PLYMOUTH-WPC-Municipal
Engineer Report

Attention: Mr. R. E. Miskelly, Secretary

Gentlemen:

The Department of Public Health has reviewed your consulting engineer's report relative to sewerage and sewage treatment for the harbor area of the town of Plymouth. The report is titled:

"REVIEW OF REPORTS
upon
DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE
for
PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

November 23, 1962

Metcalf & Eddy
Engineers
Boston, Massachusetts"

The report reviewed previous ones of 1950 and 1958, the type of treatment required and locations for a treatment plant. The type of treatment recommended is extended aeration and chlorination with the effluent discharged through an outfall to an existing harbor channel. The proposed treatment plant is to be designed for initial and future flows of 0.96 and 1.5 million gallons per day and present and future tributary populations of 7,700 and 11,500 persons, respectively.

Four plans were proposed for the interception and treatment of sewage now discharging from five of the eight outfalls. The outfalls to be intercepted at a later date are Hedge Road and two lines at the Plymouth Cordage Company. The four plans are as follows:

- PLAN 62-1: Treatment Plant at Robbins Road Site; to provide for flows from Plymouth Center, Town Wharf, Robbins Road, Holmes Point and Winter Street systems with treatment by extended aeration.
- PLAN 62-1A: Treatment Plant at Robbins Road Site; to provide for flows from Plymouth Center, Town Wharf, and Robbins Road systems only with treatment by extended aeration.

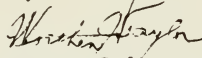
-2-

PLAN 62-2: Treatment Plant at Holmes Point Site; to provide for flows from Plymouth Center, Town Wharf, Robbins Road, Holmes Point and Winter Street systems with Treatment by extended aeration.

PLAN 62-3: Treatment Plant at Lothrop Street Site; to provide for flows from Plymouth Center, Town Wharf, Robbins Road, Holmes Point and Winter Street systems with treatment by extended aeration.

The Department is of the opinion that the four plans should be considered in order of preference as follows:- first 62-3, second 62-1, third 62-1A, and fourth 62-2. The Department hereby approves the report and recommends that plans be prepared and construction started at an early date.

Very truly yours,



Worthen H. Taylor
Director

Division of Sanitary Engineering

C-Board of Selectmen
Plymouth

C-Metcalf & Eddy
Engineers
Statler Building
Boston

C-Board of Health
Plymouth

T/Epd

Births Recorded in Plymouth in 1962

Date	Name	Name of Parents
January		
1	Alicia Helen Robinson	Joseph L. and Sylvia A.
3	Gail Anne Phinney	Albert J., Jr. and Ellen B.
3	Emory Jeryl Andreu	Emory M. and Jerrilyn E.
4	Laurie Ann Elwell	Frederick C. and Dolores M.
5	Karen Anne Borgatti	Warren C. and Rose M.
5	Melanie Jane Caranci	Robert A. and Ruth M.
6	Sandra Lee Souza	Manuel A. and Sally A.
8	Ellen Julia Tynan	Robert and Elizabeth H.
9	Lisa Borghesani	Louis P. and Gloria R.
9	Michael Jackson Hosey	Lowell H. and Martha E.
12	Mitchell Paul Santos	Roy G. and Arlene L.
12	Jeffrey Allen Tassinari	Raymond L., Jr. and Barbara A.
13	Jonathan Bradley Chandler	Raymond P. and Blanche E.
13	Carla Marie Govoni	George L. and May E.
13	Teresa Catherine Haire	Howard A., Jr. and Mary K.
13	Thomas Alden Harmon	Francis I., Sr. and Carol A.
14	Lauren Lee Ancil	Ronald and Sally
14	William Joseph Thomas	William C. and Beverly J.
16	Elizabeth Ann Bonney	Robert C. and Marjorie A.
16	Madeleine Bonnie Butterfield	Ronald W. and Madeline
16	Jeffrey Alan Smith	Martin W. and Mildred J.
17	David Carl Bitters	Carl E. and Irene B.
18	Kristine Anne Healy	James H. and Patricia A.
19	Jonathan Brewster Keller	George A. and Anne W.
21	Jay Alan Clapper	Delos R. and Faith E.
22	Eric John Elder	Kenneth S. and Hilda E.
22	Brenda Lee Reynolds	Alfred M. and Beatrice G.
23	David Joseph Mari	Louis K. and Janice C.
23	Robin Lee Ryan	James D. and Donna L.
28	Susanne Close O'Donnell	Edward B. and Frances C.
28	Kyle Andrew Santheson	Robert A. and Audrey J.
29	Jeffrey White Clarke	George H. and Charlotte M.
29	Illegitimate	
29	Linda Jean Mazelewski	William and Carol A.
February		
1	Kimberly Jean Downs	Richard A. and Elizabeth A.
2	Paul Scott Haselton	Robert D. and Cynthia
3	Gary Scott Ferris	Lawrence H. and Patricia A.
3	Lori Ann Morse	Robert A. and Janice M.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
February		
5	Barbara Ellen Benson	William I. and Mary E.
5	Doreen Marie Sylvester	Manuel L., Jr. and Constance E.
6	Linda Jean Ferrell	Merritt S. and Lillian D.
6	Donna Marie McGoff	Edward T. and Mary J.
6	Jean Elizabeth Neenan	John J. and Gertrude M.
8	Paul Birnstein	Emil C., Jr. and Barbara A.
8	Marybeth Shaw	George, Jr. and Clare T.
9	Joel Andrews	Augustine and Jeanne E.
9	Joey Andrews	Augustine and Jeanne E.
9	Laureen Ann Bussolari	Raymond J., Jr. and Shirley M.
12	Suzanne Marie Conrad	Bernard T. and Jean K.
12	Patricia Ann Jasmin	Roland H. and Jean M.
12	Julie Ann Zahn	Charles E. and Carol J.
13	Myrna Lynne Eddy	Dana L. and Mary E.
13	Timothy Allen Lovell	Avery W. and Arlene V.
15	Elizabeth Ellen Morini	Victor L. and Margaret F.
16	Gail Marie Cotty	Paul F., Jr. and Janet P.
17	Richard Burton Waterman	Clayton L. and Jean M.
19	Keith Angelo Bertocchi	Angelo A. and Geraldine
19	Amy Vale Perkins	Jonathan A. and Priscilla A.
19	Donna Lee Sherman	Donald B. and Sandra L.
20	Michael George Santos	Raymond B. and Mary L.
20	Jeffrey Jacob Wagner	John W. and Ruth
21	Nancy Ann Jesse	Laurian P. and Carmella M.
22	Elisa Louise Scott	Peter F. and Anne E.
23	Sara Ellen Roth	Carl and Sara C.
24	John David Methia	Paul R. and Joanne
25	Jeffrey Eben Holmes	Russell E. and Mildred A.
25	Patricia Ann Wall	William R., Jr. and Irma M.
26	Elizabeth Ann Garnett	Neil A. and Ann M.
26	William Marshall Mills	Robert F. and Grace E.
27	Dana Scott Ruprecht	Henry D., Jr. and Josephine S.
March		
1	Ellen Douglas	James A. and Gail
1	Robert Jeremiah Minelli	Jeremiah J. and Catherine M.
2	Scott Thomas Mullaney	Thomas H. and Marjorie E.
2	Gary Alcino Simoes	Alcino and Janet L.
3	Richard Allen Smith	Warren H., Jr. and Carol A.
6	John Joseph Chasse	Arthur J. and Antoinette
7	Lewis Dean Egnor, Jr.	Lewis D. and Joanne M.
7	Linda Ellen Sampson	Melvin A. and Elaine L.
7	Donald Robert Wanichko, Jr.	Donald R. and Brenda L.
8	Brenda Lee Nelson	Wheldon F. and Marjorie E.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
March		
9	Martin Cooper Haire	Robert W. and Marjorie A.
10	John Edward James Lane, Jr.	John E. J. and Marlene A.
11	Mark Darryl Quintal	Richard J. and Judith N.
13	Stephen Douglas Earle	Robert C. and Cecelia M.
14	Margaret Jean Glover	Robert H. and Martha D.
15	Maureen Carol Ferreira	Gilbert F. and June E.
16	Sandra Jeanne Cook	Philip B. and Marjorie J.
18	Scot McDonald	Joseph D. and Madeleine
18	Julie Eve Melisse	James E. and Joyce E.
18	Frank Paul Sances	Frank M. and Ann M.
18	——— Turner	Charles V. and Sandra
18	Glenn Matthew Wright	George E. and Lillian
18	Gary Michael Wright	George E. and Lillian
19	Erin Marie Bradley	Robert R. and Miriam
20	John Wayne Clark	Donald H. and Diane R.
21	Alana Lee Thomas	Richard E. and Helen J.
23	David Einar Bartlett	Robert R. and Roberta
23	Carole Ann Tierney	Francis L. and Carole A.
24	Jared Hill Puffer	Robert L. and Elizabeth L.
25	Mando Richard Borgatti, Jr.	Mando R. and Louise F.
26	Scott Allen Drake	Allen H. and Joanne M.
28	Peter Warren Eldridge	Richard S. and Marguerite A.
29	Richard Walter Kuhn	Richard F. and Shirley A.
29	Peter Norris	Kenneth M. and Elaine C.
29	Elaine Marie Rapoza	Eugene and Nancy R.
30	Michael Alexander Solano	Louis E. and Anne
April		
1	——— Merrill	Francis A. and Jean M.
2	Lisa Jean Healy	John M. and Jane
3	Michael David Ferreira	Stanley P. and Carol J.
3	Deborah Ann Patch	John C., Jr. and Marion E.
5	Cheryl Lynn Anderson	Harold C. and Patricia A.
5	Lauren Marie Child	Ronald B. and Beverly L.
5	Maureen Ann Romboldi	Richard F. and Marilyn A.
6	Karen Suzanne Sears	Charles F. and Janet M.
7	Gregory James Linde	Donald C. and Barbara I.
8	Donald Eugene Jenness, Jr.	Donald E. and Mary L.
9	Dorothy McDonough Bezanson	Howard W. and Christina R.
9	Ann Marie Gavoni	Robert J. and Ann E.
9	Susan Rebecca Raymond	Clayton W. and Claire F.
9	——— Silva	David C. and Joanne L.
10	Brian Mark Goodwin	Ernest H. and Mary A.
10	Kevin Michael Sylvia	Alton W. and Shirley A.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
April		
11	Barbara Frances Benevento	Charles F. and Sara
11	Scott Roland deGrasse	Richard V. and Kathleen
11	Adam Frank Simmons	Bernard F. and Fern D.
11	Thomas Willard Taylor, II	Thomas W. and Jean A.
12	Michele LaRocque	William R. and Jane F.
12	Margaret Blythe McCauley	George V., Jr. and Patricia M.
12	Beverly Bernice Williams	Albert L. and June
13	Wesley Bradford Holmes, Jr.	Wesley B. and Ann M.
15	Lisa Marie Diodato	Robert J. and Ellen M.
15	Colleen Marie Foley	Robert J. and Jeanne M.
15	Jeffrey Alan Nickerson	Stanley R. and Marjorie F.
16	Paul Campbell Barber	Paul C. and Priscilla B.
16	Jeanne Marie Cipullo	Eugene J. and Madeliene M.
18	Stephen Arthur Caton	Daniel J. and Nancy
19	Rebecca Ann Andrews	Robert M., Jr. and Sally A.
19	Lawrence Joseph Rooney	Lawrence F. and Dorothy M.
20	Michael Joseph Askins	John L. and Rose M.
20	Darin James Brown	Frederick L. and Pearl A.
20	Janice Marie Smith	Warren H., Sr. and Lucille E.
21	Patti Ann Nickerson	Alfred C. and Nancy
22	Jennifer Dickie	Robert G. and Theresa A.
22	Cheryl Ann Smith	Richard H. and Judith A.
23	Kimberly Dawn Erskine	Jerald J. and Norma D.
23	Robert Pietrowicz	Stanley S. and Claire C.
23	Diane Marie Waitt	Bernard M. and Alice E.
25	Susan Kathryn Dyson	Homer S. and Dorothy A.
25	Gail Ann Louise Lento	Robert B. and Rosalie M.
26	Melanie Helen Allyn	Rossling H., Jr. and Nancy C.
28	Kim Marie Kuja	Thomas F. and Geraldine L.
29	Maureen Emma Connell	Walter G. and Florence M.
30	John Edward Gill	Richard N. and Mary J.
May		
1	John Edward Lamore	Lawrence J. and Roseanna
1	Jeffrey Alan Sevigny	Charles P., Jr. and Miriam A.
1	Lori Lynn Szemela	Jacob T. and Barbara A.
1	Scott Elliot Wyllie	Clayton P. and Martha K.
2	——— English	Lester V. and Mary P.
2	Lisa Ann Gaffney	Stephen L. and Mary L.
3	Kim Stiles	Frank R. and Frances J.
3	Scott Robert Zinsius	Robert N. and Nancy E.
4	Steven Alan Fernandes	Arthur T. and Virginia A.
4	Rhetta Annie Scott	Thomas and Sybil A.
5	Michael Thomas Montanese	Charles M., Jr. and Concetta A.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
May		
6	Sarah Lincoln Gillette	Robert W. and June
7	James Alan Washburn	Richard C. and Helen F.
8	Allen Scott Nash	Richard W. and Carolyn J.
9	Curtis Paul Heath	William O. and Victoria M.
9	Laverne Reposa	Vernon L. and Allison M.
10	—— Jones	Edward I. and Janet L.
11	James Eugene Brown	George H., Jr. and Janet
11	Deborah Ann Cushing	Fred R. and Constance H.
12	James Maynard Swift	Maynard B., Jr. and Mary Y.
12	Cheryl Williams	Robert A. and Patricia A.
14	Robert Howard Grennell, Jr.	Robert H. and Christine
14	Lisa Ellen Jokinen	Edwin M. and Phyllis H.
15	Mary Ann Brandon	Newman, 3rd and Polly A.
16	Linda Ann Johnson	Robert A. and Margot V.
16	Chad Raymond Rossi	Gerard J. and Beverly F.
18	John Thomas Sheehan	Gerald V. and Maureen
19	Trudy Joy Fitzgerald	Thomas E. and Marilyn J.
19	Rebecca Randall	George E. and Aurissa S.
20	Patricia Anne Doane	Wilton E. and Aurilla M.
20	Timothy Adrian White	George A. and Barbara F.
21	Lisa Marie Brown	Edwin J. and Betty A.
21	Meredith Ann Howard	Sherman W. and Natalie
21	Steven Clark Smith	Henry C. and Mary T.
22	David James Ledo	John J. and Kathleen M.
22	Lydia Jane Parks	Edward F., Jr. and Virginia A.
22	Susan May Proctor	Howard W. and Agnes
23	Michael Robert Marvelli	Robert L. and Clementine
23	Paul Scott Shea	John D. and Gloria M.
23	Donna Marie Vecchi	Dennis J. and Ann L.
23	Nancy Wallace	Joseph T. and Joan T.
24	Brian Robert Russell	Robert M. and Marie T.
27	William Scott Flanigan	William J. and Doris A.
28	—— Dries	Joseph A. and June
29	Ernest Henry Pierce, Jr.	Ernest H. and Joan M.
31	Brian John Cadorette	Edward J. and Linda
31	Bruce Edward Cadorette	Edward J. and Linda
31	Tammy Louise Bullock	Gerald F. and Diane
June		
1	Wilfred Scott DeMeule	Louis E., Jr. and Mary A.
2	Bonnie Jean Reid	Wallace R. and Patricia
4	Illegitimate	
4	Daniel Harold Goodwin	Gerald A. and Sandra M.
4	Jack Alan Ibbitson	Donald A. and Carol A.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
June		
4	Janette Elise Wood	Daniel C. and Julia
5	Barbara Elaine Lewis	Edward P. and Dorothy B.
6	Kathy Botelho	David and Alyce M.
6	Estelle Marguerite Randall	Charles E. and Kathleen A.
7	Darlene Patricia Bates	John P. and Dorothy
7	Daryl Albert Bates	John P. and Dorothy
7	Barry Warren Ryan	Charles A., Jr. and Ethel M.
8	—— Osis	David P. and Patricia A.
8	Kim Marie Pimental	Francis M. and Diane K.
9	Richard Alan Dunn	Alan R. and Rosalie M.
9	Mary Katherine Harrington	William J. and Rosemarie T.
9	Vicky Lynn Northrup	James W., Jr. and Barbara L.
10	Peter Edward Pretti	Everett J. and Cecelia J.
12	David Eliot Gauley	Richard E. and Hazel V.
12	Lydia Ann Govoni	Donald L. and Lillian A.
12	Charles Thomas Smith, III	Charles T., Jr. and Carol A.
13	Rhonda Marie Haphan	Ralph E. and Annabelle
13	Beth Ann MacLeod	Paul D. and Mary A.
13	John Albert Traynor, III	John A., Jr. and Brenda E.
15	Jeannine Marie Parker	David F. and Patricia L.
16	Todd Andrew Adams	Frederick R. and Carol A.
16	Scott Michael Held	Carl A., Jr. and Jean P.
16	Christina Marie Villani	Peter P. and Alfreda L.
17	Robert Lawrence Barton	Raymond J., Jr. and Patricia A.
17	Donald Robert Bennett	John R. and Charlotte L.
17	Ronald William Bennett	John R. and Charlotte L.
18	Jill Ann Chandler	Arthur B. and Joyce F.
19	David Neal Benedict	Frederick N. and Kathryn G.
19	Gary Robert Pierson	William D. and Patricia F.
19	Gregory David Pierson	William D. and Patricia F.
20	Priscilla Anne Caldwell	Everette G. and Vicki I.
20	Jennifer Ann Cahill	William P. and Gail F.
20	Bradford Jay Morrill	Earl W. and Anne H.
21	Barry Randall	Edward R. and Patricia A.
22	Jeffrey James Ponte	John F. and Phyllis A.
22	Nancy Jane Phillips	Clarke A., Jr. and Roberta M.
23	Tina Marie Teixeira	Arnold M. and Shirley A.
24	Maureen Ellen Schneider	William R. and Judith E.
24	Wendenlin Frances Sullivan	Robert P. and Elaine F.
25	Gordon Euric Leighton, Jr.	Gordon E. and Gloria E.
25	Corrine Marie O'Connor	Thomas C. and Marion J.
27	Patricia Ellen Kelley	James P. and Marlys
29	Julie Marie Govoni	Frederick N. and Mary A.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
June		
29	Robert Scott Palumbo	Robert L. and Lillian A. M.
30	Richard Curran Martinez	Richard A. and Rosemary
30	Stanley Shafer Hamilton	Irvin S. and Barbara A.
July		
1	Illegitimate	
1	Heidi Darlene Snider	John P. and Diane K.
2	Scott Bradford Dean	Warren E. and Patricia A.
2	Ann Marie McClelland	Michael L. and Elizabeth A.
2	Stephen Michael Tavernelli	Richard D. and Thomasina P.
4	John Keenan Burgess	Donald and Cecile
5	Charles Ronald Silva, III	Charles R., Jr. and Gail V.
5	Richard Joseph Thomas	Lloyd J., Jr. and Carol M.
6	Mark Allan Batchelor	Arthur H. and Barbara L.
7	Maryellen Lapham	Richard W. and Eileen P.
7	Julie Ann Peterson	John C. and Rose M.
8	Steven Matthew Lodi	Remo J. and Ella R.
8	Brenda Jane Small	David P. and Jane E.
9	Julie Ann Mazzilli	Peter F. and Beverly A.
9	Peter Mario Crociati	Mario A. and Judith G.
9	Karen Marie White	Robert L., Jr. and Brenda J.
10	Deborah Morissette	Joseph A., Jr. and Lillian L.
11	Matthew Damon Gomes	Ronald G. and Esther M.
11	William Henry Maxwell	William H. and Dorinne M.
12	Karla Joan Woolson	Girard and Marilyn
13	Donna Maria Amado	Antonio and Mary D.
13	Michael Edward Corshia	Ralph M., Jr. and Joanne M.
13	Martha Desmond	Minot S. and Nancy M.
13	Daryl Edward Diegoli	Robert E. and Virginia E.
13	Terri Lee Maki	John and Leah
13	Elizabeth Ann Walsh	Robert J. and Ann T.
13	Patrick Joseph Walsh	Robert J. and Ann T.
15	Frank Michael Heath	John B. and Shirley A.
16	Suzanne Marie Bolduc	Norman D. and Lena A.
16	Paula Marie Runion	Ernest C. and Dorothy M.
17	Sharon Marie Brown	Robert E. and Margaret
17	Mary Elizabeth Carr	Bernard G., Jr. and Winifred A.
17	Frank Robert McDonald	Francis R. and Gladys P.
17	Christopher Albert Zaniboni	Richard A. and Ella L.
18	Illegitimate	
18	Catherine Marie Kraus	Lester W. and Marie A.
18	Lynne Marie Shappert	Richard A. and Fannie S.
18	Suzanne Judith Staples	Donal L. and Elaine B.
19	Craig Warren Kiernan	Albert E. and Dorene E.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
20	Christopher James Loring	James B. and Sandra
20	Christine Ann Ruas	Wallace F. and Jean W.
21	Peter Allen Ruprecht	William P. and Linda L.
22	Dawn Louise Ostiguy	Maurice D., Jr. and Joanne H.
23	Maureen Ann Fernandes	Hilario and Patricia A.
23	Richard Ellsworth Holmes, Jr.	Richard E. and Carolyn G.
24	Kimberly Ann Dryden	Gerald L. and Sandra H.
25	James Thomas Crawley	David M. and Elaine M.
25	Thomas Holland Tripp, III	Thomas H., Jr. and Lily M.
26	Anne Carol Bailey	Alan C. and Carol R.
26	Thomas Joseph Pepe, Jr.	Thomas J. and Jean V.
26	Robert Anthony Rose, Jr.	Robert A. and Katherine D.
27	Steven Carl Coffey	James E. and Mary L.
27	Janis Lee Gordon	Gerald and Kathryn
28	Brenda Louise Allen	Winslow L. and Nancy L.
28	Karen Elizabeth Bulu	George P. and Mary T.
28	Kim Laureen Dykeman	James W. and Marion I.
30	Kevin Paul Credo	Russell A., Sr. and Beatrice G.
30	Beth Ann Reed	Richard J. and Meridythe A.
31	Lawrence William Howard	Herbert F. and Elaine M.
31	Roland Santos	Manuel E. and Beatrice A.
31	Curtis Eugene Simmons	Charles E., Jr. and Jane E.
August		
1	Ned Robert Anderson	Robert A. and Faye E.
1	Timothy Keith Downie	Chester F. and Janice E.
2	Susan Ruth Sirrico	Anthony F. and Valerie R.
3	Daniel William Emery	Warren T. and Elizabeth J.
3	—— Monteiro	John, Jr. and Cecelia P.
3	Cord Allen Smelko	Louis A. and Doyle F.
4	Bobbi Ann Bragdon	Robert W. and Ruthellen
5	Bruce James Parkman	Bruce J. and Elaine E.
6	Joseph Paul Alves	Frank A. and Emily M. M.
6	John Howard Peavey	Howard K. and Mary
7	—— Diodato	Ronald J. and Linda F.
7	Lynn Marie Jackson	Stanley F., Jr. and Marjorie G.
8	Leslie Elizabeth Pirtle	Robert McK. and Helen E.
8	Holly Senna	John R. and Gail A.
9	Gordon Howard Cushing	Gordon L. and Marcia E.
9	Sharon Louise Quintal	George L. and Eileen V.
10	Laurie Ann Carvalho	Robert A. and Barbara A.
11	Donald Michael Boudreau	Donald F. and Marian C.
11	Henry Edson Bryant, IV	Henry E., III and Roberta D.
11	Liana Jean Federico	Joseph P. and Marie L.
11	Elvira Souto Fontes	Antonio L. and Lucinda S.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
August		
11	Gregory Gene Tavares	Manuel A. B. and Hazel M.
12	Michael Robert Holman	Norman F., Jr. and Carol A.
13	Kenneth Franklin Griswold	Franklin B., Jr. and Elaine L.
14	Paulette Denise Aylward	Paul R. and Sarah L.
14	Lyn Margaret Loring	Edgar W., II and Lillian M.
14	Mark Jay Holman	Frank O. and Bertha M.
16	Michele Louise Fernex	Lucien G. and Linda M.
16	Lisa Ann Fortini	Norman J. and Judith A.
17	Mark Anthony Knight	Irving F. and Frieda H.
18	Vicki Marie Andrews	John J. and Alma M.
18	Robert Alan Wilson	Joseph F. and Lorraine A.
20	Michael David Packard	Kenneth E. and Gertrude E.
20	Christopher Neil Phillips	Neil and Terry
21	Douglas Roy Cook	Roy H. and Brenda J.
22	Dorothy Deane Fry	Russell T., Jr. and Mary P.
22	Kathleen Coe Fry	Russell T., Jr. and Mary P.
23	David Ralph Barker	David R. and Christine L.
24	Kimberly Jean Gilbert	Richard E. and Roberta J.
25	William Charles Ouellette	Gerald J. and Jean D.
25	Brian Scott Ruxton	Harold F., Jr. and Jean C.
26	—— Kennedy	Thomas E. and Shirley A.
28	Adele Mae Costa	Joseph and Barbara D.
28	Donna Veronica Diodato	Donald V. and Jane B.
28	Jane Marie Quintal	Edward A. and Barbara L.
29	Stephen Wayne Furtado	August, Jr. and Irene
30	Illegitimate	
31	Nathaniel Turner Gaudette	Robert A. and Jane
31	Tarna Martin	Bruce A. and Charlene C.
September		
1	David Paul DiSalvatore	Paul A. and Marcia C.
1	Jon Ray Franklin	James E. and Jeannette
2	Janet Marie Morton	Arthur D. and Bernadette J.
3	David Clifford Durnford, II	David C. and Nancy A.
3	Chester Earl Frisbie	Richard L., Sr. and Constance E.
3	Karen Elizabeth Marinella	Robert J. and Pearl R.
4	Michael Richard Bragdon	Elmer H. and Carol A.
4	Steven Michael Dunn	Raymond W., Jr. and Cynthia M.
5	Anne Marie Johnson	Calvin W. and Judith F.
5	Paul David Johnson	Calvin W. and Judith F.
6	Susan Dorothy Pion	Marius J. V. and Lorraine D.
7	Patrick Peter Berry, Jr.	Patrick P. and Violet
7	Melanie Ann Rose	Paul J. and Ann M.
9	Brian David Delancey	George R. and Barbara A.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
September		
9	Laura Ann Malady	John E. and Patricia L.
10	Kelly Jo Cobb	David H. and Jacquelyn A.
10	Mark James Rantanen	Richard B. and Isabella T.
11	Paul Richard Govoni	David R. and Susan M.
11	Kathryn Yvonne Kay	William F. and Ann D.
11	Charles McCormick	Robert F. and Marja M.
11	Susan McCormick	Robert F. and Marja M.
12	Kellie Gayle Baker	Robert W. and Marjorie I.
13	Robin Denise Chandler	Alton P., Jr. and Eleanor J.
13	Jason Burton Cook	Mason B. and Justine
13	Daniel Wayne Sherman	Ray L. and Patricia A.
15	Vickie Marie Lopes	Joseph and Beatrice M.
15	Laurie Lynn Trask	Francis W. and Elva T.
16	Terry Ann Pierce	Jerry A. and Patricia A.
17	Denise Cabral	Anthony J. and Mary S.
18	Lisa Marie Borsari	Gino A. and Dolores L.
18	James Nicholas Felton	David R. and Barbara L.
18	Michael Patrick Whalen	John E. and Virginia A.
19	Michael Edward Eagen	Dennis E. and Katherine H.
19	——— McElhinney	James J. and Eileen B.
20	Richard Scott Thomas	Albert T. and June L.
21	Kelly Ann Corcoran	John F. and Linda A.
21	Richard Phillips Lippard	Richard L. and Gertrude E.
24	Illegitimate	
24	Anne Marie Hayden	Lloyd B., Jr. and Barbara L.
24	Donald Alde Joyal	Richard P. and Donna B.
25	Jennifer Rose Holmes	William H. and Carole A.
25	Laurie Jean May	Thomas R. and Gloria R.
26	Nathaniel Goodwin Hawkins	Steven H. and Janet G.
26	Paul Alfred Montanari	David A. and Helen J.
26	Laurie Ann Munroe	Charles W., Jr. and Suzanne E.
27	Brian Gregory Johnson	Herbert F. and Rose M.
27	Edward Joseph Pina, Jr.	Edward J. and Frances V.
28	Francis Edward Nicolas, Jr.	Francis E. and Mildred E.
29	Donna Marie Grassi	Edward N. and Joan N.
30	Robert Milton Andrews, Jr.	Robert M. and Nancy
October		
1	John Edward Reed	Edward J. and Ruth A.
1	Neil Thomas Rizos	George L. and Dorothy J.
2	Susan Denise Pimental	Arthur J., Jr. and Patricia R.
4	Karen Louise Lopes	Edmund H. and Gwendolyn
5	Frank Robert Formica, Jr.	Frank R. and Ellen B.
8	Hannah Miller	Robert E. and Ann

Date	Name	Name of Parents
October		
8	Karen Marie Reid	Kenneth W. and Marsha M.
8	Elizabeth Ann White	Charles J. and Marydenise
9	Bruce Michael Bumpus	Bruce F. and Dorene L.
11	Daniel Jason Dudley	William A., Sr. and Joyce A.
12	Kathleen Jeannette Clough	Edward M., Jr. and Elizabeth W.
13	Theresa Maria VanDyke	Robert F. and Edna L.
16	Maureen Elizabeth McDonald	Edward H. and Mary J.
17	Nancy Deborah Jones	William E. and Nancy S.
19	Michael Timothy Arponen	Richard E. and Barbara L.
20	Lynn Marie Cravalho	Joseph P. and Karen F.
21	Kevin Scott Argentine	Gerald J. and Susan C.
21	David Dennis Balboni	Dennis P. and Brenda L.
21	Paul Vilho Lehto, Jr.	Paul V. and Christine
22	Grace Ann Swift	Curtis B. and Virginia L.
23	Julie Kay Calhoun	David H. and Carolyn O.
26	Christine Marie Plett	James F., Jr. and Mary M.
27	Joseph Armando Ferreira	Joseph Jr., and Clara E.
27	Lucine Ann Bouchard	Ernest R. and Shirley J.
27	Kathy Leigh Pirani	Louis F. and Helene R.
28	Kenneth Michael Borghesani	Robert H. and Rose M.
30	Jeffrey Simon Bradford	Arthur D. and Margaret
November		
1	Illegitimate	
3	Kathleen Marie Dexter	Nathaniel R. and Ann M.
3	Nancy Lee Mazzilli	William P. and Doris R.
3	Mark Allan Paul	Lawrence J. and Glenda E.
5	Karen Ann Delano	Clarence E. and Catherine A.
6	Laurie Beth Allen	Frederick W. and Nancianne M.
7	Illegitimate	
8	Sandra Ellen Brandt	George T. and Shirley A.
11	Jennifer Jean Wood	Howard B. and Gail E.
12	Darrin Jon DiSalvatore	Ronald D. and Nancy R.
13	Darlene Kim Butterfield	Roy L. and Carmen C.
16	Adam Job Baker	Lawrence W. and Joyce I.
16	Sally Anne Carlson	Carl A. and Anne L.
16	Robert Dewey Heath	Robert H. and Joan K.
17	Margaret Mary Davis	William J. F. and Anne M.
17	Wayne Allan MacFarlane	George C. and Carol J.
17	Cheryl Ann Spargo	Richard P. and Constance L.
18	Charles LeBaron Davis	LeBaron A. and Margaret K.
18	Michael Mark Newall	Richard A. and Jean F.
18	Theresa Marie Zanello	Henry A. and Rita J.
19	Bryant Andrew Seavey	William E. and Beverly E.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
November		
20	Lisa Irene Lovejoy	Richard V. and Betty C.
20	Linda Rasori	Eugene J. and Pauline L.
22	Stacey Lynne Govoni	George W. and Ellen R.
22	Tracy Jean Lopes	Edwin F. and Barbara A.
22	Karen Marie Nelson	Walter E. and Catherine M.
23	Arthur William Bennett, III	Arthur W., Jr. and Nancy L.
25	Dawn Marie Brewer	Ronald D. and Virginia A.
26	Janice Marie Birkenhead	Robert W. and Paula D.
26	John Gerald Brock	John A., Jr. and Nancy G.
26	Robert Orland Johnson	Clarence H. and Jessie E.
27	Thomas Michael Menard	Carroll T. and Gladys V.
28	Loretta Lynn Andrews	Robert J. and Loretta A.
28	Theresa Gail Cope	Grant L. and Barbara F.
28	Daniel Joseph Cram	John L. and Lorraine B.
29	Steven Egidio DeLancey	Arnold H., Jr. and Clotilde A.
30	William Taylor Johnstone, IV	William T., III and Nancy A.
December		
1	Irene Louise Hill	Edward C. and Teresa A.
2	David Scott Emerson	Harold L. and Billie J.
3	Stephen John Caramello, Jr.	Stephen J. and Mary L.
3	Janine Ann Delaney	John J. and Beverly A.
4	—— Schindler	Maurice W. and Margaret A.
4	Dana Francis Studley	Karl F. and Elizabeth E.
5	—— Almeida	Alfred W. and Elsie S.
5	Anthony Allan Schneider	Joseph F., Jr. and Linda G.
6	Daniel Alan Hall	Richard S. and Ethel M.
6	Colin Robert Rich	Robert L. and Alberta M.
9	Rene' Yvonne Hesse	George H. and Margaret M.
9	Christine Harriet Jenkins	John J. and Mary E.
10	Peter Davis Barry, Jr.	Peter D. and Joan P.
10	Dianna Joy Gross	Donald E. and Dorothea J.
11	Lori Jean Zahn	Clinton E. and Emily M.
13	Paul Graham Buitenhuyes	Lewis F. and Virginia E.
13	David Eaton Erskine	Herbert R. and Jacquelyn
14	Susan Lynn Wall	Richard H. and Agnes J.
15	Donna Marie Sharp	William F., Jr. and Mary V.
15	Holly Lynne Simoes	John and Ann M.
15	Pamela Ann Tinti	Wayne P. and Kathleen R.
16	Barbara-Jean Tosi	Ronald E. and Ann M.
17	Bruce John Ferreira	John T. and Rochelle L.
18	Lisa Carol Budge	Arthur W., Sr. and Diana M.
19	Arthur Frederick Govoni, Jr.	Arthur F. and Jeanne F.
19	Gordon Hammond Mann	David B. and Marjorie F.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
December		
19	Alan Matthew Morisi	Alton V. and Margaret R.
20	Laura Johnston Dewing	Jerome B. and Nancy F.
21	Joseph Francis Vancini	Joseph L. and Jeanne D.
23	Sean McGarigal	John T. and Sally A.
24	Deborah Edith Johnson	Richard E. and Florence J.
27	Christine Sara Bennett	Frederick N. and Nancy G.
28	Paul Nicholas Cotti	Melvin H. and Vivian M.
28	Michael John Peterson	Peter J., III and Margaret L.
30	Jeffery Scott Riedel	Charles F. and Barbara S.
31	Tracy Lynn Braley	Richard A., Jr. and Charlotte A.
31	John Eric Krueger	Richard A. and Dorothy L.
31	Robert Winslow Mullaney	Raymond W. and Alice R.
31	Illegitimate	

Marriages Recorded in Plymouth in 1962

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
January		
5	Ronald D. Brewer Virginia A. Taylor	Plymouth Kingston
6	David E. Johnson Carol Lee Robart	Plymouth Roxbury
6	Dexter A. Olsson Nancy Post	Plymouth Wayland
7	Donald Jesse Janet DeMulder	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Arthur V. Thissell Ruth Thissell (Wyand)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Milton Heap Charlotte Traver	Rhinebeck, N. Y. Rhinebeck, N. Y.
12	Stanley Trongeau Virginia Delorfano (Govoni)	Kingston Plymouth
13	Thomas A. Holt Arline Guidaboni	Arlington, Va. Plymouth
14	Robert J. Marinella Pearl R. Baptista	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Bruce J. Parkman Elaine E. Gallivan	Plymouth Kingston
22	Bruce Martin Charlene Tomm	Plymouth Norwood
22	W. Edward Ball Isabel P. Zikmund (Provan)	Pembroke Weymouth
February		
9	Alton P. Chandler, Jr. Eleanor J. Manfredi	Kingston Plymouth
10	Francis Pimental Diane Guaraldi	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Earl G. Chisholm Alice Schmitthenner (Wood)	Duxbury Plymouth
16	Eugene Cornfield Sophia (Ofstein) Fien	Hull Hull
17	John G. Demaine Irene Raposa	Plymouth Taunton

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
February		
24	Edgar F. Broadbent Lillian E. Davis (Hadaway)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	William A. Sexton Margaret Duane (Fallon)	Scituate Scituate
22	John Osborne Lorraine Kemp	Plymouth Malden
March		
3	Neal S. Rosenberg Lillie E. Moss (Monize)	Plymouth E. Hartford, Conn.
4	Paul J. Hathaway Marcia Sturtevant	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Walter F. Wall Gail E. Martin	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Joseph M. Herman Anna May Robator	Plymouth Plymouth
April		
8	David Crowell Sharon J. Marsh	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Lawrence Osborne Letitia W. Martin	Needham Plymouth
16	Frederick C. Newton, Jr. Mary Ann Thomas	Brockton Plymouth
21	Richard A. Antoniotti Lorraine Surrey	Kingston Plymouth
22	Dennis Ragazzini Carol Morin	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Richard Witham Dorothy L. Govoni (Rhodes)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Daniel Enos Sandra Pedrini	Plymouth Plymouth
May		
6	John McMonagle Betty A. Souza	Stratford, Conn. Plymouth
6	Robert L. Reggiani Marie Viella	Plymouth Plymouth
8	David C. Southwell Paula B. Rawson (Backofen)	Boston Boston

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
May		
10	Harry B. Trulli Joan C. Petrell	Hanford, Calif. Plymouth
12	Paul V. Lehto Christine Clough	Carver Plymouth
13	Nicholas J. Stasinos Elizabeth M. Callahan	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Edmund Gianferrari Roberta Costa	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Leo Silvia Lottie S. Smith	Raynham Plymouth
20	Richard L. Willis Jean A. Serra	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Richard C. Hathaway Gladys Chandler (Purdy)	Plymouth Quincy
June		
2	Ronald Enos Margaret P. Sullivan	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Joseph A. Marques Shelby J. Ward	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Robert W. Birkenhead Paula Tinti	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Arthur J. Pimental, Jr. Patricia R. Balboni	Kingston Plymouth
9	Don W. Medara Donna L. Brooks	Plymouth Natick
15	Dewey P. DeBrusk Patricia Black	Plymouth Plymouth
21	William Waitt Cheryl Govoni	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Francis R. Balboni Jacqueline M. Pinnetit	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Timothy C. Brady Mary C. O'Flanagan	Plymouth Boston
23	Rodman E. Nickerson Joan M. Tiberii	Plymouth Arlington
24	Dennis P. Cadorette Dianne M. Bedard	Plymouth Rockland
24	Charles W. Craig Cynthia Ann Machado	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June		
24	Arne Erickson Judith Wirzbarger	Carver Plymouth
25	Clement A. Briggs Priscilla D. Ronan (Dick)	Duxbury Duxbury
30	James R. Garrity Anne L. Cecco	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Paul V. Hamel Elizabeth A. Reade	Rochester, N. H. Plymouth
30	Vincent DeLongchamps Lucinda Reilly (Costa)	Middleboro Plymouth
July		
1	Hilton R. Biggs Dorothy P. Currier	Everetts, N. C. Plymouth
1	Richard A. LaRocque Ann L. Malone	Plymouth Kingston
5	Edmund Baker Esther L. Marsh (Holmes)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Homer A. Hunt Theresa C. Vieira	Braintree Plymouth
7	Daniel P. Verre Anne C. Fee	Plymouth Hingham
8	Harold J. Kanavos Carol Melahoures	Newton Plymouth
10	Ernest F. Schenk Ann Lindsay Record	Bloomfield, N. J. Mattoon, Ill.
14	Thomas J. Hinchey Nancy K. Daley	Marlboro Belmont
14	Eugene Dupuis Maryann O'Fihelly	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Domingo R. Pina Brenda Mae Harding	Plymouth Duxbury
15	William R. Pioppi, Jr. Judith Maie Keating	Plymouth Carver
22	Frank H. Brenner, Jr. Madeline E. Wall	Plymouth Plymouth
28	John H. Schwerzler Claire Ann Mitchell	Norwalk, Conn. Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
July		
28	Bernard M. Verre Marjorie Ann Glover	Plymouth Boston
28	Richard A. Parker Virginia Roderick	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Robert Ferreira Patricia Gill	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Christy Ofilos Claire Victoria	Lynn Plymouth
31	Bruce A. Bartlett Brenda M. Borgatti	Plymouth Plymouth
August		
4	Ronald R. Gomes Beatrice P. Andrews	Carver Plymouth
5	James R. Pratt Gayle A. Guaraldi	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Henry J. Benassi Mary T. Bratti (Machado)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Robert Desreuisseau Carol Schneider	Plymouth Plymouth
13	George Wood, Jr. Gale Brasco	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Richard E. DiStefano Anita C. Reynolds (Dean)	Baltimore, Md. Baltimore, Md.
18	Thomas J. Brewer Marguerite Chandler	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Lawrence J. Curtin Carole Ann Greaves	Marblehead Plymouth
19	Donald R. Weaver Judith W. Dickson	Plymouth Plymouth
19	James R. Ruffini Nancy J. Jackson	Plymouth Barnstable
19	Joseph P. Romano, Jr. Norma J. Bennett	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Joseph Joyce Mary Hollis (Caddell)	Chelsea Plymouth
28	Richard T. Beaulieu Carol P. Ambrose (Chambers)	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
September		
1	Ralph F. Blanchard Kathleen E. MacDougall (White)	Plymouth Plymouth
1	John L. Hobson, Jr. Bonnie J. Hutton	Swampscott Plymouth
2	Albert Jesse Beverly Correira	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Charles F. Petrell, Jr. Judith Williamson	Plymouth Kingston
6	Edward C. Hansen Zona G. Scheiner	Ann Harbor, Mich. Ann Harbor, Mich.
7	Joseph L. Bresnahan Genevieve Ferreira (Souza)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	John J. Izzo Elizabeth Ann Gouveia	Plymouth Easton
8	Paul Maiolini Norma Calzolari	Bourne Plymouth
8	Joseph L. Vancini Jeanne D. King	Plymouth Kingston
9	George K. Harmon Leah Duley (Hanson)	Plymouth Dedham
9	Robert H. Gunther Lois Ann Stefani	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Daniel B. Drew Patricia A. Hadley	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Dennis A. Furtado Alice F. David	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Nelson C. Wall Nancy Youngman	Plymouth Kingston
23	Hiram E. Hopkins Connie J. Van (Frost)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	John T. Jones, Jr. Joanne P. McGovern	Plymouth New York
23	Richard Knapp Jean Pearce	Kingston Plymouth
26	Robert E. Boyden Jo-Anne Hoyt	Westport, Conn. Springdale, Conn.
29	Joseph P. Francis Shirley P. Currie (Gay)	Plymouth Hanover

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
September		
29	John Haverty Judith Jones	New York, N. Y. Plymouth
30	Richard H. Mohler Rita A. Dietlin	Boston Plymouth
October		
3	Kirk H. Ellis Sandra A. McDonald	Plymouth Plymouth
5	John C. Higgins Linda L. Foss	Plymouth Weston, Conn.
6	Anthony Andrews Mary J. R. Thimas	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Edward W. Novicki Joyce Baker	Marshfield Plymouth
6	Richard S. Paul Jean Govoni	Plymouth Duxbury
6	William Roderick Judith Malone	Plymouth Kingston
6	Nathan N. Withington June E. Hamilton	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Lawrence E. Grennell Judith Emond	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Frank J. Silva Mae A. Craig (Wylie)	Littleton Plymouth
21	John A. Bittner Leila F. Cooper	Alhambra, Calif. Plymouth
21	David D. Curtis Carol H. Landrigan	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Joseph Ferreira, Jr. Clara C. Goodine (Irving)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Thomas T. Kelley Linda L. Nickerson	Concord, N. H. Plymouth
27	Charles Brown Virginia Hakkila	Plymouth Cohasset
28	Arthur A. Douylliez Dianna M. Martin	Plymouth Plymouth
28	David A. Neri Judith Kegler	Plymouth Plymouth
30	John R. H. Packard Lynn Baxter	Plymouth Rochester, N. Y.

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
November		
1	Joseph F. Motta, Jr. Patricia Reid	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Robert C. Inman Doris M. Adams (Volta)	Falmouth Plymouth
4	Jeffrey Fratus Vivian Leonardi	Plymouth Plymouth
4	William LaBreck Deborah Marsh	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Roderick J. Potter Rebecca Ellis	Sandwich Plymouth
8	Richard T. Anderson Susan Wood	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Robert J. Harrington Mary E. Condon	Plymouth W. Roxbury
11	Joseph A. Correira Lorraine Ghidoni	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Peter Hutchinson Helen Holmes	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Melvyn E. Bates Lillian D. Albert	Plymouth Lowell
23	Charles Lorentz Truellis D. Douglas (DeLoriea)	Plymouth
24	Wayne F. Pratt Eleanor G. Clark	Plymouth Weymouth
24	Donald L. Vacchi Patricia A. Sullivan	Plymouth Fall River
24	Irving J. Williams, Jr. Patricia A. Thomas	New Bedford Plymouth
24	Louis A. LaRocca, Jr. Bonita J. Harting	Walpole Walpole
December		
1	David Fundel Claire Russell (Hollis)	Hanson Plymouth
1	Daniel Fratus, Jr. Barbara Bosari	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Donald A. Swift Barbara Joanne Moore	Plymouth Duxbury

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
December		
7	Ernest Hamblin June Landry	Plymouth Kingston
8	Dwight Leslie Berry Ellen Moody (Johnson)	Georgetown, Ohio Plymouth
9	James Downie Elsie A. Luz	Plymouth Plymouth
14	James F. Ferron Holly A. West	Plymouth Waverly
14	John E. Giammarco Mary Strout (Sargent)	Plymouth Kingston
15	Kenneth J. Silva Marie J. Benevides	Plymouth Plymouth
16	David L. Hall Claudia R. Holmes	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Lawrence A. Reggiani, Jr. Patricia Pacheco	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Robert D. Gifford Ann Josephine Capozucca	Somerville Somerville
22	Ronald Zion Marcy Kleinbart	Plymouth Brookline
29	Richard D. Selleck Judith I. Davis	Newton Framingham
29	Frederic M. Karbott Priscilla Morse	Plymouth Plymouth

Deaths Recorded in Plymouth in 1962

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
January				
1	Enea Pavesi, Plymouth	83	11	28
2	Joseph Caramello, Plymouth	70	4	15
2	Hazel M. Cooke, (Watts), Plymouth	67	8	8
2	Jesse H. Girard, Plymouth	91	0	12
4	Marcia Finney, (Rogers), Plymouth	84	10	16
4	Albert Nevulis, Plymouth	48	6	0
5	Catherine A. Nickerson (Donovan), Plymouth	54	2	4
5	Nando Rossi, Carver	80	7	8
6	Jeanette R. Anderson (Adams), Plymouth	47	7	28
8	Rose Benassi, (Gallerani), Plymouth	85	8	3
9	Eunice P. Freeman, Plymouth	73	0	27
10	Charles H. Dolphin, Plymouth	82	10	2
10	Frances E. Dunlap, (Schofield), Plymouth	83	8	20
12	Harriet G. Jones, (Andrews), Plymouth	91	4	24
12	—— Santos, Plymouth	0	0	0
15	Myrtis L. Shaw, (Hall), Plymouth	69	3	2
17	Maurice M. Rafkin, Plymouth	78	0	0
18	Mary C. Fernandes, (Monteiro), Plymouth	79	0	0
19	Helen Slade, (Niver), Plymouth	90	6	15
20	Bruce F. Battles, Plymouth	28	9	4
20	Janie M. Morrison, (MacLeod), Plymouth	84	6	10
20	John Parikka, Plymouth	69	0	0
21	Raymond L. Putnam, Boston	62	11	21
22	John S. Gerety, Plymouth	77	3	0
23	Dora M. E. Alexander, (Davison), Plymouth	73	6	29
25	Genevieve Correa, (Demers), Plymouth	56	8	10
25	Maria J. Motta, (Arozuas), Plymouth	87	8	0
28	Sophronia L. Swift, (Nightingale), Plymouth	91	3	0
29	Helen Lorentz, (Munting), Plymouth	76	9	3
29	Daniel J. Sullivan, Plymouth	65	10	21
30	Frank A. Vancini, Chelsea	65	0	0
31	Frederick A. Barbieri, Plymouth	44	4	10
February				
2	Sarah Rogers, (McLellan), Plymouth	88	5	17
4	Eva J. Whiting, (Goudey), Plymouth	76	3	8
6	Isaac L. Hedge, Hanson	72	8	1
9	Doris Knight, (Wade), Plymouth	56	3	20
11	Fetal Death	—	—	—

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
February				
11	Vincent Govoni, Plymouth	73	9	7
11	John Nicoli, Plymouth	71	7	1
11	Debra Alice Willard	2	5	30
13	Edith Gray, (Gifford)	82	5	9
13	Thomas W. Riggins, West Roxbury	67	6	3
13	Lottie M. Glass, (Loring), Plymouth	82	1	24
14	Emma L. Bradford, Plymouth	86	2	29
16	Nelson M. Warner, Plymouth	67	3	16
18	Joseph S. Contente, Plymouth	70	3	17
18	Fetal Death	—	—	—
18	Dorothy E. Webster, (Bartlett), Brookline	67	10	23
20	Charles Dupont, Plymouth	74	0	18
22	Gaetano Ingenito, Plymouth	67	6	22
23	Robert J. Place, Plymouth	44	7	29
24	Isabella Bonney, (Taylor), Plymouth	85	8	6
26	Joan Holmes, (Gale), Plymouth	81	1	3
28	Constance M. Holmes, (Cushman), Plymouth	63	8	24
March				
1	Elbert H. Sampson, Plymouth	73	0	22
2	Janice C. Drury, Plymouth	1	1	25
3	Katie J. Barnes, (McLean), Plymouth	92	1	0
8	Howard T. Engstrom, Boston	59	10	15
8	John K. Christmas, Plymouth	67	0	4
10	Thomas Dickson, Plymouth	82	8	12
11	Elmer E. Raymond, Taunton	74	10	5
11	Mary E. Shippee, (Burnett), Plymouth	70	1	9
13	Alma B. Dunham, (Larkin), Plymouth	81	11	20
13	Helen Whittan, Plymouth	82	6	6
14	Stephen McNamara, Taunton	76	3	20
15	Katherine H. McGuire, New York	82	9	14
16	Margaret Dickson, (Cook), Plymouth	47	9	18
17	Louis Bussolari, Plymouth	78	8	1
19	John Turner, Plymouth	0	0	1
19	Gary Michael Wright, Plymouth	0	0	1
20	Glenn Mathew Wright, Plymouth	0	0	2
23	Frank Mendes, Plymouth	53	11	16
24	Madeline F. Grozinger, (Basler), Plymouth	80	5	27
25	Ada M. Muthig, (Berlew), Milford	76	2	13
26	Anna M. Libby, (Harvey), Plymouth	85	8	6
26	Rose Provost, (Fortin), Plymouth	85	0	21
26	Joseph L. Tully, Plymouth	70	0	0

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
March				
27	Bernard W. Cassidy, Hanson	72	10	2
29	Lillian F. Francis, (Bird), Plymouth	63	4	2
29	Augustus J. Maier, Plymouth	77	2	17
31	Arthur L. Comparez, Plymouth	81	7	30
31	Elsie M. Webber, (Mullaney), Plymouth	41	7	29

April

5	Charles A. Leighton, Plymouth	77	10	11
6	Chester A. Baker, Plymouth	73	7	9
6	Forrest W. Grew, Plymouth	51	7	1
6	Jessie Osborne, (Wiles), Plymouth	96	8	7
6	Lefavor C. Wrightington, Plymouth	96	5	2
7	Tilda Latvala, Plymouth	73	10	10
9	Annie R. Hall, (Tirrell), Plymouth	92	3	4
10	Edith S. Richardson, (Sturtevant), Plymouth	72	0	3
11	Wilfred O'Connor, Plymouth	94	2	7
12	Marie L. Chandler, (Bartlett), Framingham	84	1	14
13	Catherine Darsch, (Gasser), Plymouth	93	8	11
13	Libanio M. Pinto, Plymouth	74	7	12
14	Largo Pezzini, Taunton	54	0	0
19	Maurice H. Cash, Boston	58	3	29
20	Ruth C. Jorgenson, (Carrigan), Plymouth	62	7	18
21	Albert F. Hayden, Plymouth	96	11	16
25	Donald H. Daniels, Boston	31	0	0
27	Frank E. Adgate, Plymouth	68	7	13
28	Charles F. Scotton, Plymouth	81	0	9
29	Ellen J. Burnett, (Stoddard), Plymouth	81	7	25
30	Lydia B. Hatch, (Souther), Plymouth	89	0	0

May

5	Walter C. Cole, Plymouth	77	4	23
5	Manuel Roderick, Taunton	87	8	0
6	Peter L. Avanzini, Plymouth	61	8	27
11	Lee A. Cannon, Chelsea	—	8	9
13	Mary L. DeSisto, (Cady), Boston	26	4	0
13	Lilla M. Maloon, (Wentworth), Plymouth	67	6	3
15	Loretta Reed, (Fihelly), Plymouth	63	4	26
16	H. Elwood Ballou, New Bedford	64	9	19
16	Mary Coelho, (Jacintho), Plymouth	66	0	0
18	Frank L. Sutcliffe, Plymouth	76	7	2
19	Charles F. Hall, Plymouth	71	4	14
20	William Lamb, Taunton	76	8	28

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
May				
23	Castanza M. Dries, (Pasteris), Plymouth	65	7	26
25	Mary E. Delano, Plymouth	76	10	17
27	Emma Enos, (Rogers), Plymouth	82	8	0
27	Jessie L. Meechan, Plymouth	87	3	8
27	Julia A. Wiley, (Gates), Plymouth	80	9	6
28	—— Dries, Plymouth	—	—	—
28	Martha Minzner, (Eidam), Plymouth	84	8	0
28	Gertrude A. O'Brien, (Flemming), Plymouth	83	5	22
June				
1	Celinia Cassanelli, (Bregoli), Plymouth	93	4	24
1	Ardigo Gilli, Fall River	64	2	28
4	Lawrence C. Woodbury, Brockton	61	3	21
7	LeRoy C. Booth, Plymouth	63	0	29
7	Nellie F. Buckman, (Sherman), Plymouth	93	0	17
9	Peter H. Babin, Plymouth	81	0	0
10	Adrian A. Holmes, Plymouth	68	4	8
10	Grace G. Rushton, (Clemons), Plymouth	84	3	0
11	Dorothea F. Shaw, (Dries), Plymouth	63	11	29
12	Walter W. Murray, Plymouth	79	8	7
12	Louise Rudolph, Plymouth	76	8	7
13	John O. Serverson, Plymouth	71	0	0
13	—— Shea	—	—	20
14	Peter Brigida, Plymouth	42	0	27
14	Joseph Teixeira, Plymouth	63	4	8
16	Emilienne D. Dearborn, (Gayton), Plymouth	59	0	7
17	Juana B. Jewett, (Berry), Plymouth	82	3	16
19	Antonio F. Pinto, Plymouth	68	10	9
21	Hyman Koblantz, Plymouth	63	0	0
22	Charlotte T. Bradbury, (Fitzgerald), Plymouth	61	8	22
July				
3	Elizabeth A. Leonard, (Daniels), Plymouth	24	10	7
3	Leah Mossey, (LeBlanc), Plymouth	74	0	2
3	Valentine J. Peterson, Plymouth	80	1	26
5	Kate C. Burgess, (Bisbee), Plymouth	84	7	9
5	Olga A. Walton, (Reggiani), Plymouth	49	6	18
6	Lysander Penney, Plymouth	94	0	0
6	Inez M. Wall, (Basden), Brockton	53	2	13
6	Paul A. Marmier, West Roxbury	61	9	0
8	Raymond Braddock, Dennis	54	10	12
9	Mary Foster, Plymouth	79	4	5

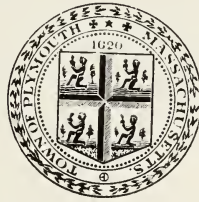
Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
July				
10	Horace E. Savill, Plymouth	82	11	26
10	Manuel B. Silva, Plymouth	79	0	0
11	Arthur W. Raymond, Plymouth	80	11	2
12	John F. Kennedy, Plymouth	83	10	3
14	Charles I. Bagnall, Plymouth	56	0	29
14	Gustaf L. Hanson, Hanson	66	3	14
15	Lawrence T. Fallon, Plymouth	34	6	17
15	Clementina Pretoni, (Govoni), Plymouth	85	3	4
17	Alfred L. Bartlett, Plymouth	81	3	17
20	George E. Smith, Jr., Plymouth	70	5	2
21	Arthur N. C. Dixson, Plymouth	76	1	27
22	——— Ostiguy, Plymouth	—	—	—
22	Barbara Sharp, (Anderson), Plymouth	51	11	12
23	Rachel C. Perkins, (Hayes), Plymouth	70	3	23
23	Nicholas L. Santacross, Plymouth	75	0	16
24	Nando Govoni, Plymouth	59	10	7
24	Fetal Death	—	—	—
30	Winifred M. Amiro, (Amiro), Plymouth	77	5	26
August				
2	Robert A. Davis, M.D., Plymouth	54	4	0
2	Ambrose Malaguti, Plymouth	77	5	8
3	Frank E. Drew, Plymouth	65	2	14
4	Cord A. Smelko, Plymouth	—	—	—
7	Cedulie R. Maynard, (Gendron), Plymouth	88	11	25
8	Walter L. Burke, Boston	53	6	9
10	Harry A. Church, Plymouth	70	11	24
10	Ethel Grimes, Plymouth	74	10	23
12	Irma Busi, (Sandri), Plymouth	86	4	0
12	Arthur S. Weston, Plymouth	88	4	20
13	Fetal Death	—	—	—
15	Elizabeth A. Donnell, Plymouth	30	1	1
17	Helen A. Adams, (Hammond), Plymouth	78	11	24
17	Sophie Koulouris, (Rodopoulos), Plymouth	60	0	0
19	Mary A. Swanton, (Kingsley), Boston	67	8	26
20	Harriet M. Whiting, (Ford), Plymouth	90	—	13
22	Mabel E. Terry, (Stas), Boston	70	4	7
23	Amy L. Burgees, (Thomas), Plymouth	95	9	11
24	Ina V. Carlson (Olsson), Plymouth	78	5	0
26	Richard V. Chase, Jr., Plymouth	47	10	14
26	Ernest Cromwell, Plymouth	89	5	20
26	Arthur E. Shaw, Plymouth	75	1	24

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
August				
27	George Armor, Plymouth	90	3	8
27	Bertha E. Raymond, (Alexander), Plymouth	54	8	17
27	John Schmitt, Plymouth	84	4	11
29	Ella J. Mower. (Cooney), Carver	90	4	1
September				
2	Lydia C. Atwood, (Morse), Plymouth	101	4	0
4	Ezra Diman, Plymouth	90	7	24
5	Everett O. Rowell, Sr., Plymouth	70	8	7
6	Anna E. Alexander, (Alves), Plymouth	68	7	11
6	Gertrude M. Fenner, (Smith), Plymouth	83	7	12
6	Benjamin G. Harlow, Plymouth	87	4	21
6	Harry S. White, Plymouth	71	10	6
7	James L. Robinson, Plymouth	72	0	0
8	Annie M. Doten, (Bartlett), Plymouth	87	9	14
10	Harry T. Arena, Plymouth	72	8	15
10	Selma V. Bitters, (Mathewson), Plymouth	75	11	16
10	Manuel Vincent, Plymouth	84	4	0
10	Clara E. Ware, (Stewart), Bourne	95	1	13
11	Johanna T. Jerome, (Griffin), Plymouth	91	1	0
12	Edna R. Bricknell, (Gallupe), Plymouth	81	11	14
13	Alice M. Brown, (Mooney), Plymouth	92	6	0
17	John F. Donnelly, Plymouth	51	0	7
17	Helen M. Folsom, (Dunbar), Plymouth	78	6	18
17	Margaret A. Sherman, (Robischeau), Kingston	86	11	10
18	Everett A. Raymond, Plymouth	66	6	21
19	Manuel Alexander, Plymouth	74	8	25
19	Anna Boucher, Taunton	79	9	21
19	Daniel D. Lacy, Plymouth	47	1	19
19	—— McElhinney, Boston	—	—	—
20	Albert Siebenlist, Boston	77	4	4
21	Herbert B. Eddy, Norfolk	73	6	7
23	Marcello Franchetti, Taunton	70	6	9
27	Clifton Nightingale, Plymouth	53	1	0
30	Malcomb G. Pratt, Plymouth	56	10	11
30	Julia G. Lemius, (Gerent), Plymouth	80	5	12
October				
1	Viola M. Figueiredo, (Boucher), Boston	49	1	3
5	Catherine Eldridge, (Varley), Plymouth	75	9	14
5	Coleman E. Nickerson, Plymouth	67	0	9
9	Elizabeth Churchill, (Allen), Plymouth	84	4	11

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
October				
21	Louis D. Maynard, Plymouth	74	8	28
25	Katherine S. Worcester, (Wilson), Plymouth	75	2	28
26	Willard Ashley Cooper, Plymouth	68	9	6
26	Alves Pacheco, Plymouth	75	7	1
27	Emma R. Mantel, (Gross), Plymouth	75	0	27
29	Lucien Patnaude, Taunton	88	4	15
30	Jennie M. Petit, (Martin), Plymouth	72	1	7
31	Merton W. Grant, Plymouth	64	4	7
31	Elizabeth A. Shanney, Plymouth	73	8	25
31	Karen Garvey, Taunton	4	8	5
November				
1	Marie M. Torrance, (Corrow), Plymouth	62	3	3
3	John L. Tassinari	59	4	21
6	Nicholas M. Seaver, Plymouth	59	6	18
8	John E. Beauregard, Plymouth	70	8	9
8	Irving F. Knight, Plymouth	66	0	9
8	Gratia L. Larkin, (Lamson)	83	4	26
8	Henry C. McFarlin, Plymouth	88	10	4
11	Axel E. Rydwell, Plymouth	67	11	8
12	Charles E. Butterfield, Plymouth	74	8	4
15	Robert W. Cushing, Plymouth	86	0	25
15	Elsie J. Nudd, (Loring), Plymouth	50	0	13
16	Catherine Freyermuth, (Strassel), Plymouth	75	7	22
18	Aldo J. Fornaciari, Plymouth	58	7	26
21	Marion E. Gray, (Clark), Plymouth	86	2	17
22	John G. Cappella, Northampton	46	9	17
25	George W. Peterson, Brockton	64	8	4
29	Leroy F. Jackson, Plymouth	76	7	10
29	George F. Shaw, Plymouth	71	0	0
December				
4	Arthur W. Bennett, Plymouth	0	0	11
9	Arthur K. Finney, Plymouth	74	1	28
11	Ercole Ruozzi, Plymouth	79	0	0
11	Ralph A. Torrance, Plymouth	70	11	4
12	Virginia Kane, (Hill), Plymouth	97	5	23
13	Kendra Merrill, Plymouth	12	10	16
14	Marion P. Bergmann, (Sprague), Plymouth	79	10	8
16	Carl Pillsbury, Plymouth	64	2	5
17	Alice K. Gillette, (Gilman), Plymouth	79	8	1
17	Julius Sepet, Hanson	77	3	2

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
December				
18	Caroline Withers, Norfolk	78	11	20
19	Geno T. Stefani, Plymouth	51	7	11
22	Fetal Death	—	—	—
23	Charles H. Robbins, Plymouth	90	8	14
25	Joseph H. Nogueira, Plymouth	64	2	5
26	John S. Amerman, Plymouth	62	3	9
28	Lafayette H. Bradford, Plymouth	72	9	2
28	John T. Randall, Plymouth	87	4	6
30	Leonard J. Lahey, Plymouth	90	6	3
30	Susie A. Sabeau, (Haskins), Plymouth	77	2	2

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Accountant
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31

1962

Former Town Accountants:

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE **1912 - 1918**

ELMER R. HARLOW **1918 - 1944**

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1962

To the Board of Selectmen
Town of Plymouth
Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1962.

1962 marked the first year that the Town has deviated from its former policy of appropriating less than 50% of its Free Cash at the annual town meeting. Including the special town meetings, over 64% of the Free Cash was used, with the result that the Free Cash for 1963 is \$102,449.96 less than for 1962. While an exceptionally heavy drain on Free Cash for one year will not ruin the financial standing of the Town, it will have an adverse effect on the tax rate for 1963, since the cost of operating the Town will be substantially higher, while the amount that can be taken safely from Free Cash will be substantially lower.

The Town also drew heavily on its Stabilization Fund in 1962, reducing it from \$418,362.67 on January 1, 1962 to \$211,882.92 at the end of the year. If the money received from the State in 1963 as an offset to these appropriations is voted back into the Stabilization Fund, the Town will have made good use of this fund. However, if, when the money comes in from the State, it is used to alleviate the tax problem of 1964, our tax structure will be thrown further out of line.

There were no authorized overdrafts in 1962. The following unpaid bills were reported to this office:

Plymouth Marine Railways, Inc.—Park Dept. \$9.30

Amerigo Vespucci Club, Inc.—Elec. & Reg.	6.00
Boston Social Service Exchange—Public Assistance	27.75
People's Super Market — Public Assistance	7.10
Mariner Boat Shop — Harbor Master	150.37
Manomet Village Club — Manomet Library	50.00

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the 1962 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1962.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1962.

Schedules G. and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1963.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds and Town Investments as of December 31, 1962.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity as of January 1, 1963.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY
Town Accountant

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
GENERAL REVENUE			
1. TAXES			
Current Year			
1. Property	\$2,316,022.41		
2. Poll	7,202.00		
Previous Years			
3. Property	115,052.16		
4. Poll	235.25		
Other Local			
5. Tax Title Redemptions	7,393.95		
6. Vessel, Farm Animal Excise	58.88		
7. Forest Products	46.75		
8. Lieu Taxes, Incl. Abate- ments to Paraplegic Veterans	7,758.59		
From the State			
9. Income			
a. Valuation Basis	95,420.00		
b. Education Basis	167,278.04		
10. Corporation	182,009.52		
Total, Taxes	\$2,898,477.55		\$2,898,477.55
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS			
Licenses			
11. Alcoholic Beverage	\$18,634.00		
12. All Other	2,972.55		
Permits			
13. Marriage	336.00		
14. All Other	780.00		
Total, Licenses and Permits	\$22,722.55		22,722.55
3. FINES AND FORFEITS			
15. Court	\$1,684.93		
16. Departmental Penalties			
17. Contract Violations			
Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$1,684.93		1,684.93
Total Forward			\$2,922,885.03

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total Forward			\$2,922,885.03

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government

18.	For Expenses	\$402,471.27	
19.	For outlays		
	a. School Constr. (P. L. 815)		
	b. Sewer Constr. (P. L. 660)		
	c. Hospital Constr.		
	d. Flood Control		
	e. Urban Renewal		
	f. Airport		\$2,083.45
	g. Other Public Works		

Grants from State

20.	For expenses	31,369.76	
21.	For outlays		
	a. Forest fire equipment		
	b. Airport		1,486.19

Grants from County

22.	Dog fund	2,476.53	
-----	----------	----------	--

Gifts from Individuals, Private Corporations, Charitable Foundations

23.	For expenses		
24.	For outlays		

Total, Grants and Gifts	\$436,317.56	\$3,569.64	\$439,887.20
-------------------------	--------------	------------	--------------

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

25.	Sale tax possession property	
26.	Estates of deceased, tax reimb.	356.32
27.	Tailings, cancelled checks, etc.	
28.	Conscience money	
29.	Sale of lost property, money found	

Total, All Other General Revenue	\$356.32	\$356.32
----------------------------------	----------	----------

Total Forward		\$3,363,128.55
---------------	--	----------------

DETAIL OF GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants for:	From Federal	From State
Old age assistance	\$245,569.84	\$18,067.92 (Meals Tax)
Dependent children	79,800.36	
Disability assistance	30,444.30	
Community planning		
Vocational education		2,818.84
High school tuition		
High school transportation		
Adult education		505.00
Union superintendency		
Sight saving, deaf, mentally re- tarded, physically handicapped		
School building aid		9,978.00
School lunches	25,150.41	
Aid to education (P. L. 874)	19,176.00	
National defense education (P. L. 864)	2,330.36	
Other school purposes		
Health		
Highway (Chapter 81, G. L.)		
Inspection of animals		
Forest fires		
Marine fisheries		
Armories		
Total Inquiry 18	\$402,471.27	
Total Inquiry 20		\$31,369.76

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,363,128.55

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Moth Extermination		
31. Sewers	\$1,185.00	
32. Street betterments		
33. Sidewalks and Curbing		
Total, Special Assessments	\$1,185.00	1,185.00

7. PRIVILEGES

34. Motor Vehicle Excise	\$273,912.90	
35. Parking Meter Fees	12,283.48	
36. Exclusive Use of Public Property		
a. By Public Service Corporation		
b. By Others		
Total, Privileges	\$286,196.38	\$286,196.38
Total forward		\$3,650,509.93

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
8. DEPARTMENTAL			
8a. General Government			
Legislative			
37. Aldermen and Council, Moderator			
Executive			
38. Mayor, Manager, Com'sion, Selectmen			
Financial			
39. Auditor, Accountant, and		Supply	
40. Treasurer	\$111.57		
41. Collector	3,926.70		
42. Assessors			
43. License Commissioners			
44. Other Finance Offices and Accounts			
Other General Departments			
45. City or Town Clerk	3,110.73		
General Government forward	\$7,149.00		

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

Legislative

1. Aldermen and Council,
Moderator

a. Salaries and Wages	\$1,050.00
b. Other Expenses	7,111.19

Executive

2. Mayor, Manager, Com'sion,
Selectmen

a. Salaries and Wages	7,182.65
b. Other Expenses	3,395.28

Financial

3. Auditor, Accountant and
Auditing

a. Salaries and Wages	12,658.20
b. Other Expenses (Incl. State Audit)	1,160.80

4. Treasurer

a. Salaries and Wages	6,134.13
b. Other Expenses	2,810.88

5. Collector

a. Salaries and Wages	11,678.73
b. Other Expenses	5,288.91

6. Assessors

a. Salaries and Wages	21,531.33
b. Other Expenses	26,283.30

7. License Commissioners

a. Salaries and Wages	
b. Other Expenses	

8. Other Finance Offices and
Accounts

a. Sinking Fund Commissioners	
b. Miscellaneous	20.00

Other General Departments

9. City or Town Clerk

a. Salaries and Wages	6,798.06
b. Other Expenses	605.05

General Government forward	\$113,708.51
----------------------------	--------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,650,509.93
General Government forward	\$7,149.00		
46. Law			
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration			
52. Planning Board			
53. Other General Departments			
a. Zoning Board of Appeals			
b. Purchasing Agent			
c. Land Court Costs			
54. City or Town Hall	460.01		
Total, General Government	\$7,609.01		7,609.01
Total forward			\$3,658,118.94

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$113,708.51		
10. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,215.00		
b. Other Expenses	123.05		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,718.00		
b. Other Expenses	623.25		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,834.59		
b. Other Expenses	3,177.78		
16. Planning Board			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,328.00		
b. Other Expenses	820.22		
17. Other General Departments			
a. Zoning Board of Appeals	2,619.18		
b. Purchasing Agent			
c. Civil Service Registration			
d. Workmen's Compensation Agent			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	15,424.78		
b. Other Expenses	16,017.91		
Total, General Government	\$173,610.27		\$173,610.27
Total forward			\$173,610.27

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,658,118.94
8b. Public Safety			
Police Department			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous	\$936.02		
a. Bicycle Registration	27.00		
Fire Department			
58. Sale of Materials	104.30		
59. Miscellaneous			
Forestry			
60. Pest Extermination			
61. Planting and Trimming Trees	241.00		
62. Forest Fires	4.73		
Other Public Safety			
63. Sealing of Weights and Measures	530.25		
64. Fire and Police Alarm			
65. Dog Officer	1,945.00		
66. Armories, Rifle ranges			
67. Civil Defense			
68. Bounties	5.00		
69. Waterfront Protection		\$10,031.25	
Total, Public Safety	\$3,793.30	\$10,031.25	13,824.55
Total forward			\$3,671,943.49

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$173,610.27
1b. Public Safety			
Police Department			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$145,541.75		
20. Equipment	19,056.40		
21. Fuel and Light	1,500.55		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	5,702.10		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	1,275.54		
Fire Department			
25. Salaries and Wages	166,704.99		
26. Equipment	11,569.68	\$1,043.63	
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	3,307.88		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	4,208.68		
30. New Buildings		837.50	
31. Other Expenses	2,011.07		
Forestry			
32. Pest Extermination	17,913.04		
33. Planting and Trimming Trees	10,997.84		
34. Forest Fires	5,501.37	859.40	
Other Public Safety			
35. Inspection of Buildings, Wires, Storage Spaces	9,943.82		
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,255.91		
37. Fire and Police Alarm			
38. Dog Officer	5,509.44		
39. Armories, Rifle ranges			
40. Civil Defense	1,541.95		
41. Bounties	5.00		
42. Miscellaneous	4,802.99		
Total, Public Safety	\$418,350.00	\$2,740.53	\$421,090.53
Total forward			\$594,700.80

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,671,943.49
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals			
71. Tuberculosis, including subsidies from State	\$612.87		
72. Miscellaneous			
a. Public Health Nursing			
b. Reimb. — Premature Births	208.00		
73. Inspection			
a. Dental Clinics	192.80		
b. Slaughtering Fees			
Sanitation			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	900.00	\$218.00	
77. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation			
78. Sanitarries and Convenience Stations	631.16		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$2,544.83	\$218.00	\$2,762.83
Total forward			\$3,674,706.32

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$594,700.80
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
43. General Administration	\$5,714.02		
44. Quarantine and Contagious			
Hospitals	2,604.10		
45. Tuberculosis	2,200.53		
a. Maintenance Ass't County			
Hospital	61,502.74		
46. Vital Statistics			
47. Other Expenses	7,995.85		
a. Public Health Nursing	3,000.00		
b. Smoke Inspection Ass't			
c. Rodents and Ticks			
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	22,258.27		
b. Animals; Slaughtering	1,030.00		
c. Meat and Provisions			
d. Milk and Vinegar	700.00		
e. Shell-fish Chlorination			
Sanitation			
49. Sewer Maintenance and			
Operation	5,913.82		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$40,536.01	
52. Refuse, Garbage, Collection			
and Disposal	50,045.57		
53. Street Cleaning	2,574.00		
Other Health and Sanitation			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience			
Stations	10,391.07		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Eradication of Nuisances			
a. Mosquito Control	13,937.64		
b. Poison Ivy			
c. Greenhead Fly Control	800.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$190,667.61	\$40,536.01	\$231,203.62
Total forward			\$825,904.42

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,674,706.32
8d. Highways			
79. General			
80. Reim. from State and County	\$12,544.13	\$39,448.58	
81. Sidewalks and Curbing			
82. Snow and Sanding			
83. Sprinkling			
84. Lighting			
85. Miscellaneous			
a. Machinery Rental			
b. Off-street Parking	6,364.38		
c. Other			
Total, Highways	\$18,908.51	\$39,448.58	58,357.09
8e. Public Welfare			
86. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of produce and stock			
b. Board, miscellaneous			
87. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals	\$162.77		
b. From Cities and Towns	6,110.29		
c. From State	11,121.92		
88. Reimb. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	4,373.28		
c. From State	158,534.32		
89. Reimb. for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From State	54,762.77		
90. Reimb. for Disability Assistance			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From State	26,835.21		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Public Welfare	261,900.56		261,900.56
Total forward			\$3,994,963.97

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$825,904.42
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$12,733.37		
58. Highways and Bridges	119,304.02	\$95,772.57	
59. Sidewalks and Curbing	7,408.47	5,087.90	
60. Snow and Sanding	31,983.52		
61. Sprinkling	1,798.50		
62. Lighting	37,185.84		
63. Other Highway Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, St. Numbering	3,320.18		
b. Traffic Guides and Lights	734.46		
c. Parking Meters and Areas	1,397.43		
d. Miscellaneous	167.06		
Total, Highways	\$216,032.85	\$100,860.47	\$316,893.32
1e. Public Welfare			
64. General Administration	\$25,028.43		
65. Infirmary or Town Farm			
66. Outside Relief	57,093.92		
67. Relief Paid to Other Cities and Towns	2,677.07		
68. Old Age Assistance & M.A.A.			
a. By City or Town (Incl. Adm.)	519,479.13		
b. Paid to Other Cities and Towns	1,901.99		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. By City or Town (Incl. Adm.)	169,148.86		
b. Paid to Other Cities and Towns			
70. Disability Assistance			
a. By City or Town	80,704.17		
b. Paid to Other Cities and Towns			
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
Total, Public Welfare	\$856,033.57		856,033.57
Total forward			\$1,998,831.31

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,994,963.97
8f. Veterans' Services			
93. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals	\$934.50		
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From State	23,444.66		
94. Veterans' Burials			
95. Miscellaneous			
Total, Veterans' Services	\$24,379.16		24,379.16
8g. Schools			
93. Tuition, Transportation, State Wards	\$696.00		
97. Tuition	937.96		
98. Youth Service Board			
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	1,760.19		
100. Miscellaneous			
a. Rental School Halls	25.00		
b. School Athletic Accounts	8,624.07		
c. School Lunch Accounts	61,720.65		
d. Products of Trade Schools			
e. Sale Bldgs., Fire Loss Ins.			
f. Other	66.40		
Total, Schools	\$73,830.27		73,830.27
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward			\$4,093,173.40

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,998,831.31
If. Veterans' Services			
73. Administration	\$10,268.47		
74. Veterans' Benefits	56,059.99		
75. Veterans' Burials			
76. War Allowances			
77. Other Expenses			
Total, Veterans' Services	\$66,328.46		66,328.46
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$18,300.00		
b. Other General Salaries	17,865.51		
c. Other General Expenses	3,034.97		
79. Teachers' Salaries	800,302.81		
80. Text Books and Supplies	54,837.47		
81. Tuition (Incl. Support of Truants)	11,470.59		
82. Transportation of Pupils	86,978.94		
83. Janitors' Services	56,827.02		
84. Fuel and Light	32,921.36		
85. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	31,202.68		
86. New Buildings		\$12,598.58	
87. Furniture and Furnishings	14,968.55		
88. Regional School Assessment	235,867.67		
89. a. School Athletics Accounts	14,196.97		
b. School Lunch Accounts	86,066.44		
90. Other Expenses	517.22		
Total, Schools	\$1,465,358.20	\$12,598.58	1,477,956.78
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$43,898.17		
92. Books, Periodicals	8,492.39		
93. Binding	955.29		
94. Fuel and Light	2,748.27		
95. Buildings	615.40		
96. Other Expenses	1,284.40		
Total, Libraries	\$57,993.92		57,993.92
Total forward			\$3,601,110.47

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,093,173.40
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasia	\$42.85		
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	22,557.46		
107. Miscellaneous			
a. Celebrations and Entertainments			
b. Community Bldgs, for Recreation			
Total, Recreation	\$22,600.31		22,600.31
Total forward			<u>\$4,115,773.71</u>

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,601,110.47
ii. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$7,660.00		
b. Other Expenses	5,143.89		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	16,046.72		
b. Other Expenses	1,753.41		
c. Improvements and Additions			
d. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
e. State Parks and Reservations	10,675.57		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
c. Improvements and Additions			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages	13,470.96		
b. Other Expenses	2,322.31		
c. Improvements and Additions			
101. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	24,447.75		
b. Other Expenses	7,134.81		
c. Improvements and Additions		\$7,644.81	
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	2,495.64		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. Entertainment of Distinguished Persons	100.33		
e. Community Buildings for Recreation			
f. Lecture Courses			
g. Thanksgiving Day	922.69		
h. Christmas Lighting	2,000.00		
i. Other	338.83		
Total, Recreation	\$94,512.91	\$7,644.81	102,157.72
Total forward			\$3,703,268.19

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,115,773.71
8j. Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Sale of Real Estate		\$2,650.00	
b. Rent of Property not used for Municipal Purposes	\$90.00		
c. Reimb. for Storm Damage			
d. Group Insurance	3,279.40		
e. Other	.14		
Total, Unclassified	\$3,369.54	\$2,650.00	6,019.54
Total forward			\$4,121,793.25

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments Total forward	Expenses	Outlays	Total \$3,703,268.19
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from: —			
a. Selectmen's Department	\$1,919.12		
b. Police Department	2,143.05		
c. Fire Department	4,199.58		
d. Sealer W. and M. Dept.	97.50		
e. Public Dump Department	2,098.00		
f. Garbage Department	2,049.21		
g. Highway Department	7,068.09		
h. School (Teachers) Dept.	8,135.24		
i. School (Janitors) Dept.	3,180.55		
j. Water Department	2,998.80		
k. Harbor Master Dept.	2,358.52		
l. Cemetery Department	1,708.00		
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund for Pension Accumulation Fund	52,633.05		
Total, Pensions	\$90,588.71		90,588.71
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property	\$285.97		
106. Printing and Stationery Incl. City or Town Report	3,480.42		
107. Memorial and Veterans Days	1,339.10		
108. Rent for Military Organizations			
109. Care of Veterans' Graves	475.93		
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Blanket Insurance	50,901.99		
b. Metropolitan Transit Authority			
c. Boston Metropolitan District			
d. Storm Damage			
e. Municipal Advertising	19,149.45		
f. Other	10,187.52		
Total, Unclassified	\$85,820.38		85,820.38
Total forward			\$3,879,677.28

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,121,793.25

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110.	Electric		
	a. Sale of Light and Power		
	b. Miscellaneous		
111.	Gas		
	a. Sale of Gas		
	b. Sale of By-Products (Coke, tar, etc.)		
	c. Miscellaneous		
112.	Water		
	a. Sale of Water	\$140,983.56	
	b. Miscellaneous	1,548.40	
113.	All Other		
	a. Markets		
	b. Public Scales		
	c. Docks and Wharves	5,310.91	
	d. Ferries		
	e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	245.05	
	f. Municipal Airports	12,980.58	
	g. Street Railways and Transp. Areas		
	h. Traffic Tunnels		
	i. Miscellaneous		
Total, Public Service Enterprises		\$161,068.50	161,068.50

10. CEMETERIES

114.	Sale of Lots and Graves	\$1,834.55	
115.	Care of Lots and Graves	7,955.00	
116.	Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	7,462.52	
117.	Miscellaneous	229.98	
Total, Cemeteries		\$17,482.05	17,482.05

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$4,300,343.80

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,879,677.28

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111.	Electric			
	a. Maintenance and Operation			
	b. Construction			
112.	Gas			
	a. Maintenance and Operation			
	b. Construction			
113.	Water			
	a. Maintenance and			
	Operation	\$109,113.83		
	b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
	c. Construction		\$39,626.03	
114.	All Other			
	a. Markets			
	b. Public Scales			
	c. Docks and Wharves	8,325.69		
	d. Ferries			
	e. Herring and Alewife			
	Fisheries	846.62		
	f. Municipal Airports	24,917.32	1,410.53	
	g. Street Railways & Transp. Areas			
	h. Traffic Tunnels			
	i. Miscellaneous	500.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises		\$143,703.46	\$41,036.56	184,740.02

3. CEMETERIES

115.	Maintenance	\$50,856.71		
116.	Improvements and Additions		\$6,234.62	
Total, Cemeteries		\$50,856.71	\$6,234.62	57,091.33

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117.	Retirement Fund Audit	\$86.28		
118.	Appropriation paid to			
	Retirement Fund —			
	Expense Fund	950.00		
119.				
Total, Administration of				
Trust Funds	\$1,036.28		1,036.28	
Total forward				\$4,122,544.91

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$4,300,343.89

12. INTEREST

121.	On Deposits		
122.	On Deferred Taxes and Tax Titles	\$5,816.56	
123.	On Deferred Special Assessments		
124.	On Sinking Funds		
125.	On Investment Funds		
126.	On Public Trust Funds		
	a. Public Welfare	13.81	
	b. School	13.81	
	c. Library	75.68	
	d. Cemetery (General Care)		
	e. All Other	108.02	
127.	Miscellaneous	620.01	
		<hr/>	
Total, Interest		\$6,647.89	6,647.89

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128.	Loans, General Purposes		
129.	Loans, Public Service Enterprises		
130.	Loans, Cemeteries		
131.	Loans Refunded or Renewed		
132.	Anticipation Serial Loans		
133.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$700,000.00	
134.	Other Temporary Loans		
135.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
136.	Premiums		
		<hr/>	
Total, Municipal Indebtedness		\$700,000.00	700,000.00
		<hr/>	
Total forward			\$5,006,991.69

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$4,122,544.91

5. INTEREST

120.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$4,333.76	
121.	Other Temporary Loans		
122.	Loans, Tax Titles		
123.	Loans, General Purposes	7,254.25	
124.	Loans, Public Service		
	Enterprises	3,600.00	
125.	Loans, Cemeteries		
126.	Metropolitan Requirements		
	a. Sewer		
	b. Park		
	c. Water		
127.	On Contingent Debt		
128.	All Other Interest	2,964.79	
Total, Interest		\$18,152.80	18,152.80

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129.	Bonds and Notes from Revenue		
	1. General Purposes	\$79,000.00	
	2. Public Service		
	Enterprises	27,000.00	
	3. Cemeteries		
130.	Boston Metropolitan District		
	1. Sewer		
	b. Park		
	c. Water		
131.	Bonds and Notes from		
	Non-Revenue		
132.	Loans Refunded or Renewed		
133.	Assessment for Contingent debt		
134.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$700,000.00	
135.	Other Temporary Loans		
	1. Antic. Serial Loans		
	2. Antic. Highway Reimb.		
	3. Antic. Federal Grants		
136.	Warrants or Orders,		
	Previous Years		
Total, Municipal Indebtedness		\$106,000.00	\$700,000.00
			806,000.00
Total forward			\$4,946,697.71

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue and Temporary Accounts	Total
Total forward		\$5,006,991.69

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioners for Loans for

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries
- Total, Sinking Funds

15. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency

- 140. Taxes Collected for Other Civil Divisions
 - a. County Tax
 - b. District Taxes
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Sporting Licenses for the State \$5,620.00
- 143. Dog Licenses for the County 3,397.75

Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds and Accounts 9,925.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147.
- 148. Private Trust Funds
 - a. Federal Withholding Taxes 245,271.60
 - b. Group Insurance Deductions 21,702.54
 - c. Retirement Fund Deductions —
 - Teachers 39,113.89
 - d. Deposits for Savings Bonds 14,290.50
 - e. Tailings 100.56
 - f. State Withholding Taxes 19,168.22
 - g. O.A.A. Recoveries 36,895.97
 - h. Tax Title Receipts Reserved 600.83

Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities 270.00

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	<u>\$396,356.86</u>	396,356.86
--------------------------------------	---------------------	------------

Total forward	<u>\$5,403,348.55</u>
---------------	-----------------------

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue and Temporary Accounts	Total
Total forward			\$4,946,697.71

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt

- 137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 138. From Special Assessments
- 139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.
- Total, Sinking Funds

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency

- 140. Taxes Collected for Other Civil Divisions
 - a. County Tax \$146,943.86
 - b. District Taxes
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Sporting Licenses for the State \$5,620.00
- 143. Dog Licenses for the County 3,397.75

Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds 9,925.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147.
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts
 - a. Federal Withholding Tax 245,271.60
 - b. Group Insurance Deductions 21,662.03
 - c. Retirement Fund Deductions —
 - Teachers 39,113.89
 - d. Deposits for Savings Bonds 14,145.25
 - e. Tailings 11.43
 - f. State Withholding Taxes 19,168.22

Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities 40,270.00

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$545,529.03	545,529.03
--------------------------------------	--------------	------------

Total forward	\$5,492,226.74
---------------	----------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$5,403,348.55

16. REFUNDS

151.	a. Taxes, Current Year	\$32,766.10	
151.	b. Taxes, Previous Years	57,983.10	
152.	Motor Vehicle Excise	12,309.16	
153.	Licenses		
154.	Special Assessments		
155.	General Departments	31,395.50	
156.	Public Service Enterprises	528.54	
157.	Cemeteries	9.95	
158.	Accrued Interest		
159.	All Other	221.32	
Total, Refunds		\$135,213.67	135,213.67

17. TRANSFERS

160.	Departmental Service Transfers	
	a. from	
	b. from	
	c. from	
	d. from	
	e. from	
	f. from	
	g. from	
161.	Transfers from Outside Accounts	
	a.	
	b.	
	c.	
Total, Transfers		

18. BALANCES

162.	General	\$1,166,331.72	
163.	Sinking Fund		
164.	Public Trust Fund		
165.	Private Trust Fund		
166.	Investment Fund		
167.	Perpetual Care Fund		
168.	Retirement Fund		
Total Cash, Beginning of Year		\$1,166,331.72	1,166,331.72
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand			\$6,704,893.94

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$5,492,226.74

9. REFUNDS

151.	a. Taxes, Current Year	\$32,766.10	
151.	b. Taxes, Previous Years	57,983.10	
152.	Motor Vehicle Excise	12,309.16	
153.	Licenses		
154.	Special Assessments		
155.	General Departments	31,395.50	
156.	Public Service Enterprises	528.54	
157.	Cemeteries	9.95	
158.	Accrued Interest		
159.	All Other	221.32	
		<hr/>	
Total, Refunds		\$135,213.67	135,213.67

10. TRANSFERS

160.	Departmental Service Transfers	
	a. to	
	b. to	
	c. to	
	d. to	
	e. to	
	f. to	
	g. to	
161.	Transfers to Outside Accounts	
	a.	
	b.	
	c.	
Total, Transfers		

11. BALANCES

162.	General	\$1,077,453.53	
163.	Sinking Fund		
164.	Public Trust Fund		
165.	Private Trust Fund		
166.	Investment Fund		
167.	Perpetual Care Fund		
168.	Retirement Fund		
Total Cash, End of Year		<hr/> \$1,077,453.53	1,077,453.53
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand			<hr/> \$6,704,893.94

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

COMMITTEE ON TOWN MEETING RULES

Balance from 1961	\$50.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	\$50.00

STUDY OF RIGHTS OF WAY TO PONDS AND FORESHORES

Balance from 1961	\$2,000.00
Payments:	
Engineering and Research	1,900.00
Balance to E. & D.	\$100.00

PERSONNEL BOARD SURVEY AND BY-LAW REVISION PROPOSAL

Balance from 1961	\$3,500.00
Payments:	
Contract	\$3,500.00

PERSONNEL BOARD

Appropriation	\$200.00
Payments:	
Salary of Secretary	\$200.00
Appropriation	\$160.00
Payments:	
File and Folders	150.00

Balance to Revenue	\$10.00
Appropriation	\$525.00
Payments:	
Office Supplies	\$274.49
Dues, Travel Expenses	54.76
Medical Examinations	75.00

Total Payments	404.25
----------------	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$120.75
--------------------	----------

BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING

Appropriation	\$400.00
Payments:	
WPLM	\$400.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$7,360.00
Payments:		
Chairman	\$800.00	
Other Selectmen	1,600.00	
Secretary to Board	4,610.00	
Clerical Assistance	172.65	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		7,182.65
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$177.35
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		\$200.00
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$200.00
Appropriation		\$3,041.50
Payments:		
Perambulation of Bounds	\$48.79	
Office Supplies	596.81	
Advertising	1,531.02	
Telephone	181.30	
Travel and Dues	637.36	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,995.28
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$46.22

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$13,180.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	\$6,100.00	
Senior Account Clerk	3,157.37	
Senior Clerk	3,250.83	
Junior Clerk (PT)	150.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		12,658.20
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$521.80
Appropriation		\$980.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$520.76	
Care of Machines	153.49	

Telephone	137.15	
Travel and Dues	135.76	
Total Payments		947.16
Balance to Revenue		\$32.84

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$12,312.00	
Sporting License Fees	315.70	
Dog License Fees	348.25	
		\$12,975.95
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$2,861.00	
Town Clerk:		
Salary	2,861.00	
Fees	663.95	
Senior Clerk-Assistant Town Clerk	3,725.17	
Junior Clerk	2,821.07	
Total Salaries		12,932.19
Balance to Revenue		\$43.76
Appropriation for Lands of Low Value Sale		\$60.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$24.50	
Postage and Recording	33.12	
Total Payments		57.62
Balance to Revenue		\$2.38
Appropriation		\$355.50
Payments:		
New Adding Machine		319.50
Balance to Revenue		\$36.00
Appropriation		\$2,095.00
Payments:		
Treasurer:		
Surety Bond	\$266.85	
Office Supplies	1,008.04	
(Postage meter expenses in Tax		
Collector's budget)		
Care of Machines	107.49	

Telephone	154.80	
Travel and Dues	51.58	
	<hr/>	\$1,588.76
Town Clerk:		
Surety Bond	\$10.50	
Office Supplies	409.37	
(Postage meter expenses in Tax Collector's budget)		
Travel and Dues	85.18	
	<hr/>	505.05
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,093.81
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1.19

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$11,756.00
Payments:		
Tax Collector	\$4,986.00	
Senior Account Clerk	3,585.93	
Junior Clerk	2,907.43	
Junior Clerk (PT)	174.37	
Investigation of Warrants	25.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		11,678.73
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$77.27
Appropriation		\$833.00
Payments:		
Mailing Machine	\$753.00	
Card File	69.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		822.75
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$10.25
Appropriation		\$5,261.50
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	\$491.05	
Office Supplies **	3,794.27	
Meter Rental	94.08	
Care of Machines	64.36	
Telephone	145.15	

Advertising	559.25	
Travel and Dues	18.00	
Total Payments		5,166.16
Balance to Revenue		\$95.34
** Includes Town Clerk and Treasurer's postage meter expenses		

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$21,578.50
Payments:		
Chairman	\$5,500.00	
Other Assessors	8,998.50	
Senior Account Clerk	3,585.92	
Senior Clerk	3,446.91	
Total Salaries		21,531.33
Balance to Revenue		\$47.17
Appropriation for Assessors' Plans	\$25,000.00	
Balance from 1961	2,355.00	
		\$27,355.00
Payments:		
Services		23,665.00
Balance Remaining		\$3,690.00
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		\$100.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		\$100.00
Appropriation for Appellate Tax Board Expenses		\$500.00
Payments:		
Legal Services		250.00
Balance to Revenue		\$250.00
Appropriation for Transportation	\$650.00	
Transfer from Reserve	80.00	
		\$730.00
Payments:		
Local Mileage	\$639.00	
Out-of-Town Travel	90.96	
Total Payments		729.96
Balance to Revenue		\$.04
Appropriation		\$1,892.50

Payments:		
Deed Photostats	500.00	
Office Supplies	749.41	
Care of Machines	196.33	
Telephone	193.15	
Dues and Expenses	249.45	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,888.34
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$4.16

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$100.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel Retainer		\$100.00
Appropriation	\$3,700.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,300.00	
		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel Services		4,865.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$135.00
Appropriation		\$700.00
Payments:		
Printing Jury Lists	\$22.50	
Foreclosure Expenses	245.00	
Other Expenses	100.55	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		368.05
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$331.95

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,830.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$2,400.00	
Assistants	3,239.00	
Clerical Assistance	79.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		5,718.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$112.00
Appropriation		\$280.00

Payments:	
Mileage	278.88
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$1.12
Appropriation	\$345.00
Payments:	
Equipment and Supplies	\$339.37
Dues	5.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	344.37
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$.63

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	\$7,902.00	
Transfer from Reserve	946.22	
	<hr/>	\$8,848.22
Payments:		
Registrars	\$440.00	
Election Officers and Janitors	6,471.35	
Listers	961.89	
Clerical Aide	961.35	
	<hr/>	8,834.59
Total Salaries		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$13.63
Appropriation	\$725.00	
Transfer from Reserve	44.00	
	<hr/>	\$769.00
Payments:		
Meals		\$769.00
Appropriation for Repro Card System		\$2,100.00
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,100.00
Appropriation		\$2,634.50
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$1,037.28	
Street Lists	1,184.50	
Listers' Expenses	169.00	
Rent of Hall	18.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,408.78
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$225.72

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation		\$1,328.00
Payments:		
Senior Clerk (PT)	\$1,278.00	
Vacation Clerk	50.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,328.00
Appropriation		\$1,525.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$145.82	
Typewriter	200.25	
Telephone	142.95	
Plymouth Compact	241.00	
Travel and Dues	90.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		820.22
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$704.78

ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		\$1,800.00
Payments:		
Junior Clerk (PT)	1,527.01	
	<hr/>	
Balance to Revenue		\$272.99
Appropriation		\$350.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$62.86	
Equipment	86.25	
Telephone	176.86	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		325.97
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$24.03
Appropriation	\$200.00	
Transfer from Reserve	31.20	
	<hr/>	
		\$231.20
Payments:		
Mileage		\$231.20

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Services of Secretary	450.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance to Revenue		\$50.00

Appropriation	\$200.00
Payments:	
Office Supplies	85.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$115.00

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$7,465.00
Payments:	
Building Custodians	\$7,050.00
Vacation Custodian	218.23
	<hr/>

Total Salaries	7,268.23
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$196.77
--------------------	----------

Appropriation	\$3,400.00
---------------	------------

Payments:	
Oil	\$1,833.60
Gas	113.64
Light	1,334.93
	<hr/>

Total Payments	3,282.17
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$117.83
--------------------	----------

Appropriation	\$792.00
Transfer from Reserve	119.50
	<hr/>

\$911.50

Payments:	
Dehumidifier	\$119.50
Janitors' Supplies	303.65
Repairs	472.44
	<hr/>

Total Payments	895.59
----------------	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$15.91
--------------------	---------

Appropriation	\$4,500.00
---------------	------------

Payments:	
Roof Repairs	\$3,238.60
Painting	1,238.65
Advertising	22.75
	<hr/>

Total Payments	\$4,500.00
----------------	------------

MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$8,205.00
Payments:		
Sr. Bldg. Custodian	\$4,220.00	
Jr. Bldg. Custodian	3,936.55	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		8,156.55
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$48.45
Appropriation		\$3,350.00
Payments:		
Oil	\$2,492.36	
Gas	70.66	
Light	726.14	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,289.16
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$60.84
Appropriation		\$1,325.00
Payments:		
Telephone	\$160.50	
Janitors' Supplies	103.00	
Equipment	74.57	
Repairs	777.92	
All Other	185.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,300.99
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$24.01
Appropriation	\$1,200.00	
Balance from 1961	1,550.95	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,750.95
Payments:		
Foyer and Stairways	\$2,625.00	
Front Steps	125.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,750.00
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$.95

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$141,142.00
Payments:		
Chief of Police	\$7,100.00	
Sergeants	23,020.00	

Regular Patrolmen	90,220.00	
Overtime	4,591.64	
Reserve Patrolmen	4,928.18	
School Traffic Supervisors	3,120.00	
Senior Clerk	3,701.00	
Bldg. Custodian-Meterman	4,118.40	
Vacation Bldg. Custodian-Meterman	144.96	
Total Salaries		140,944.18
Balance to Revenue		\$197.82
Appropriation for Holiday Pay		\$4,678.30
Payments:		
Chief of Police	\$272.30	
Sergeants	882.40	
Regular Patrolmen	3,442.87	
Total Salaries		4,597.57
Balance to Revenue		\$80.73
Appropriation for Auto Maintenance		\$4,000.00
Payments:		
Maintenance and Repairs	\$2,478.04	
Tires and Tubes	585.81	
Supplies	13.81	
Total Payments		3,077.66
Balance to Revenue		\$922.34
Appropriation for Equipment	\$5,900.00	
Transfer from Reserve	285.14	
		\$6,185.14
Payments:		
Transportation:		
Gasoline and Oil	\$3,685.26	
Insurance	1,226.87	
		\$4,912.13
Other Equipment:		
Teletype	\$513.80	
Signal System	64.64	
Radio	430.14	
Photography	21.99	

New Equipment, Supplies & Repairs	242.44	
	<hr/>	1,273.01
Total Payments		\$6,185.14
Appropriation for 1961 Unpaid Bill		\$194.50
Payments:		
Revolvers and Ammunition		\$194.50
Appropriation		\$8,500.00
Payments:		
4—1962 Ford Station Wagons, less trade-in of		
1960 Oldsmobile		
1960 Dodge		
1960 International		
1961 Ford		8,377.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$122.50
Appropriation		\$1,400.00
Payments:		
Uniforms and Shoes		1,221.60
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$178.40
Appropriation	\$1,400.00	
Transfer from Reserve	100.55	
	<hr/>	\$1,500.55
Payments:		
Fuel	\$1,115.54	
Light	385.01	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,500.55
Appropriation	\$470.00	
Transfer from Reserve	161.73	
	<hr/>	\$631.73
Payments:		
Janitor's Supplies	\$177.00	
Repairs	454.73	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$631.73
Appropriation for Police School		\$300.00
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$300.00
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		\$100.00
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$100.00

Appropriation		\$1,400.00
Payments:		
Photocopier	\$212.50	
Office Supplies	418.76	
Telephone	528.43	
Dues and Expenses	115.85	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,275.54
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$124.46

POLICE STATION IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1961		\$13,749.24
Payments:		
Roof Repairs	\$1,057.62	
Waterproofing	3,888.00	
Supervision	80.00	
Adv. and Specifications	44.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,070.37
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$8,678.87

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$162,931.00
Payments:		
Chief	\$6,830.00	
Deputy Chief	5,640.00	
Captains	23,340.00	
Lieutenants	16,124.80	
Firefighters	98,586.97	
Overtime	1,633.46	
Call Force	8,160.00	
Jr. Bldg. Custodian (PT)	621.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		160,936.23
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,994.77
Appropriation for Holiday Pay		\$5,859.80
Payments:		
Chief	\$261.90	
Deputy Chief	216.30	
Captains	894.80	

Lieutenants	598.50	
Firefighters	3,797.26	
Total Salaries		5,768.76
Balance to Revenue		\$91.04
Appropriation		\$800.00
Payments:		
650' — 2½" Fire Hose		783.51
Balance to Revenue		\$16.49
Appropriation		\$300.00
Payments:		
Car-on Generator and Regulator	\$216.95	
Extras	59.68	
Total Payments		276.63
Balance to Revenue		\$23.37
Appropriation		\$485.00
Payments:		
Portable Radio		469.00
Balance to Revenue		\$16.00
Appropriation		\$450.00
Payments:		
Water Tank for Engine #3 — Parts and Materials		449.71
Balance to Revenue		\$.29
Appropriation		\$300.00
Payments:		
Hose Drying Racks	\$166.08	
Materials and Supplies	131.92	
Total Payments		298.00
Balance to Revenue		\$2.00
Appropriation		\$9,488.00
Payments:		
New Equipment	\$987.23	
Fire Alarm	1,950.44	
Radio	718.91	
Equipment for Men	376.13	
Repair Shop	210.11	

Gasoline and Oil	1,096.26	
Insurance on Trucks	1,634.26	
Other Maint. and Repairs	2,412.66	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		9,386.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$102.00
Appropriation		\$975.00
Payments:		
Uniforms and Shoes		950.46
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$24.54
Appropriation		\$4,250.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$2,017.26	
Gas	46.72	
Light	1,243.90	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,307.88
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$942.12
Appropriation		\$1,920.00
Payments		
Bldg. Repairs	\$335.96	
Condensate Pump	168.00	
Janitor's Supplies	504.28	
Dormitory	188.76	
Furniture and Furnishings	300.11	
Garage Rent	420.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,917.11
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$2.89
Appropriation		\$2,300.00
Payments:		
Fire Station Heater Replacement — Contract Work		2,291.57
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$8.43
Appropriation		\$850.00
Payments:		
Hard-Surfacing Manomet Station Driveway		837.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$12.50
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		\$100.00

Payments:	
New England Fire Chiefs' Convention	\$53.60
New Hampshire — Training School	9.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	62.60
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$37.40
Appropriation for 1961 Unpaid Bill	\$63.69
Payments:	
Reimb. to Callman for Loss of Salary	\$63.69
Appropriation	\$1,800.00
Transfer from Reserve	86.90
	<hr/>
	\$1,886.90
Payments:	
Rules and Regulations	\$300.00
Equipment	96.95
Office Supplies	223.78
Telephone	756.86
Food for Men	56.23
Dues and Expenses	95.45
Reimb. to Callman for Loss of Salary	157.22
Medical	101.55
Fire Prevention	96.74
	<hr/>
Total Payments	1,884.78
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$2.12

INSECT PEST CONTROL AND TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriations for Salary	\$5,293.00
Payments:	
Salary as Supt. of Insect Pest Control	\$2,558.00
Salary as Tree Warden	2,735.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,293.00
Appropriation for Labor	\$10,631.00
Payments:	
Insect Pest Control	\$3,573.95
Dutch Elm Disease Control	2,272.03
Tree Warden's Dept.	4,608.35
	<hr/>
Total Labor	10,454.33
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$176.67
Appropriation	\$4,300.00

Transfer from Reserve	205.00	
Appropriation for Dutch Elm Disease Control	2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve for Dutch Elm	4,500.00	
		<hr/> \$11,005.00

Payments:

Insect Pest Control:

Tree Work	\$147.50	
Insecticides	389.21	
Equipment and Supplies	93.20	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	613.98	
Gasoline and Oil	296.90	
Telephone	150.70	
		<hr/> \$1,691.49

Dutch Elm Disease Control:

Tree Work	\$6,758.50	
Insecticides	489.50	
Equipment and Supplies	51.72	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	156.56	
Gasoline and Oil	114.84	
Telephone	15.95	
Helicopter Spraying	220.00	
Advertising	10.50	
		<hr/> 7,817.57

Tree Warden:

Trees, Tree Work	\$722.22	
Insecticides	58.95	
Equipment and Supplies	284.84	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	58.37	
Gasoline and Oil	146.56	
Dues and Expenses	72.95	
Telephone	135.60	
		<hr/> 1,479.49

Total Payments	<hr/> 10,988.55
----------------	-----------------

Balance to Revenue	\$16.45
--------------------	---------

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$2,175.00
----------------------------	------------

Payments:

Vermeer Tree Stumping Machine	\$2,175.00
-------------------------------	------------

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,200.00	
Transfer from Reserve	817.77	
		<hr/> \$2,017.77

Payments:		
Firefighters	\$1,948.43	
Watchmen and Patrol	60.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		2,008.43
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$9.34
Appropriation for Government Surplus Equipment		\$300.00
Payments:		
Tractor Truck	\$100.00	
Other	84.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		184.40
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$115.60
Appropriation		\$675.00
Payments:		
Mobile Radio		\$675.00
Appropriation	\$2,930.00	
Transfer from Reserve	175.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,105.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies:		
Maint. and Repairs	\$1,032.63	
New Equipment	214.43	
Insurance on Trucks	1,213.97	
Gasoline and Oil	394.57	
Radio	72.05	
Supplies	87.12	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,014.77
Other Expenses:		
Office Supplies	\$22.50	
Dues and Expenses	30.05	
	<hr/>	
		52.55
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,067.32
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$37.68
SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE		
Appropriation		\$350.00
Payments:		
Fuel		343.97
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$6.03

Appropriation		\$200.00
Payments:		
Light	\$43.72	
Repairs	37.93	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		81.65
		<hr/>
Balance Reserved for Painting	\$100.00	
Balance to Revenue	18.35	
	<hr/>	
		\$118.35

PLUMBING INSPECTION

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Mileage		453.60
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$46.40
Appropriation	\$2,900.00	
Transfer from Reserve	46.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,946.00
Payments:		
Inspectors' Fees	\$2,928.00	
Dues	10.00	
Telephone Listing	7.92	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,945.92
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.08

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation		\$5,810.00
Payments:		
Salary of Building Inspector		\$5,810.00
Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Mileage		\$500.00
Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
Assessors' Plans	\$100.00	
Supplies and Repairs	116.30	
Dues and Expenses	18.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		234.30
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$15.70

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation		\$1,200.00
Payments:		
Services — Jan.-March	\$40.00	
Salary — 9 Months	900.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		940.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$260.00
Appropriation		\$200.00
Payments:		
Mileage		192.64
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$7.36
Appropriation		\$125.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$96.73	
Trailer Expenses	17.95	
Dues and Expenses	8.59	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		123.27
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1.73

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT #4733

Balance from 1959	\$519.72
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$519.72

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	\$305.00
Payments:	
545 Brown Trout	\$305.00

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation		\$2,400.00
Payments:		
Salary		\$2,400.00
Appropriation	\$1,800.00	
Transfer from Reserve	295.00	
	<hr/>	
Payments:		\$2,095.00
Care and Custody of Dogs		\$2,095.00
Appropriation		\$800.00

Payments:	
Mileage	\$800.00
Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Office Supplies	\$88.31
Advertising	50.75
Pound Maintenance	75.38
Total Payments	214.44
Balance to Revenue	\$35.56

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
To Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture	\$150.00

CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Administration	\$14.18
Communications	11.00
Fire	270.17
Medical	224.00
Total Payments	519.35
Balance to Revenue	\$480.65
Appropriation for Center and Shelter	\$1,500.00
Payments:	
Masonry	\$961.00
Architect's Services	61.60
Total Payments	1,022.60
Balance Remaining	\$477.40

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT BARTLETT BROOK

Balance from 1960	\$500.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	\$500.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT ELLISVILLE

Balance from 1960	\$250.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	\$250.00

**WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT ELLISVILLE
(BLACK POND AREA)**

Appropriation	\$5,000.00	
Appropriation from Abutters	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$10,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$10,000.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT BEACH PARK

Balance from 1960	\$5,250.00	
Balance from 1961	2,000.00	
Appropriation	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$12,250.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$12,250.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT WARREN'S COVE

Balance from 1961		\$40,000.00
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$40,000.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT MANTER'S POINT

Appropriation		\$37,500.00
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$37,500.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT MANOMET POINT

Appropriation	\$2,031.25	
Appropriation from Abutters	2,031.25	
	<hr/>	\$4,062.50
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$4,062.50

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT HEDGE ROAD

Appropriation	\$3,000.00	
Appropriation from Abutters	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,000.00
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$6,000.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$14.88	

Equipment	56.61	
Dues	25.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		96.49
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$503.51

COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Appropriation		\$3,610.00
Payments:		
Senior Account Clerk		\$3,610.00
Appropriation	\$50.00	
Transfer from Reserve	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$75.00
Payments:		
Intercom Installed		\$75.00
Appropriation		\$567.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$289.57	
Badges	31.08	
Advertising	45.50	
Telephone	185.10	
Dues and Travel	15.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		566.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.50

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$13,066.90
Payments:		
Sr. Clerk-Health Agent	\$4,060.00	
Clerical Aide (PT)	966.18	
Physician	900.00	
Janitor for Clinics	14.00	
Sanitarian (Apr.-Nov.)	2,895.42	
Fees for Sanitary Inspector	172.00	
Dentists	1,266.90	
Animal & Slaughter Inspector	1,030.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		11,304.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,762.40
Appropriation	\$600.00	

Transfer from Reserve	87.84	
	<hr/>	\$687.84
Payments:		
Telephone	\$248.30	
Equipment and Supplies	398.74	
Dues and Expenses	40.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$687.84
Quarantine & TB Balance from 1956 Reserved		\$1,364.00
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,364.00
Appropriation	\$3,790.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,148.48	
	<hr/>	\$4,938.48
Payments:		
Contagion:		
Hospitals	\$1,113.52	
Equipment	127.40	
Supplies	416.42	
Advertising	32.76	
	<hr/>	\$1,690.10
Tuberculosis:		
Hospitals	\$2,077.69	
All Other	122.84	
	<hr/>	2,200.53
Dental Clinic:		
Equipment, Supplies & Repairs	\$379.05	
Rent	480.00	
Telephone	81.29	
Gas and Light	34.45	
Dues and Transportation	73.00	
	<hr/>	1,047.79
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,938.42
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.06
Appropriation from E. & D.		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
1963 Chevrolet Station Wagon, less 1958		
Plymouth trade-in	\$1,973.64	
Extras	23.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,997.14
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$2.86

Appropriation for Dental Equipment		\$500.00
Payments:		
Sterilizers		466.97
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$33.03
Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Community Nurse Ass'n Contract		\$3,000.00
Appropriation for Premature Births	\$1,800.00	
Transfer from Reserve	229.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,029.00
Payments:		
Jordan Hospital	\$1,236.00	
Other Hospital & Ambulance	361.00	
Reimbursement to Other Cities & Towns	432.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,029.00
Appropriation	\$1,100.00	
Transfer from Reserve	502.29	
	<hr/>	\$1,602.29
Payments:		
Auto Maintenance	\$601.04	
Consultant Services and Mileage	180.59	
Dues and Expenses	35.86	
Equipment and Supplies	49.80	
Disposal of Dead Deer	35.00	
Laboratory Services	700.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,602.29

SCHOOL MEDICAL INSPECTION

Appropriation	\$17,018.00	
Transfer from Reserve	265.28	
	<hr/>	\$17,283.28
Payments:		
Physicians	\$2,800.00	
School Nurse	5,000.00	
Assistant Nurses	5,433.28	
Dental Nurse	4,050.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$17,283.28
Appropriation		\$2,250.00

Payments:		
Nurse's Car:		
Maintenance	\$232.61	
Insurance	142.86	
Garage Rent	60.00	
	<hr/>	\$435.47
Mental Health Clinic		1,390.00
Equipment and Supplies		367.86
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,193.33
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$56.67

1959 COMMITTEE ON SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Balance from 1960	\$300.00	
Appropriation	1,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,300.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	\$2,020.00	
Maps and Reports	241.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,261.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,039.00

1962 COMMITTEE ON SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Appropriation	\$1,500.00	
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,500.00

SEWER MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$6,800.00	
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,890.36	
Materials	800.37	
Equipment	223.09	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,913.82
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$886.18

ALDEN TERRACE SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1959	\$614.52
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$614.52</u>

RODMAN LANE SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	\$2,522.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$689.92
Materials	<u>944.25</u>
Total Payments	<u>1,634.17</u>
Balance to Revenue	\$887.83

1961 DRAINAGE

Balance from 1961	\$437.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$437.00</u>

1962 DRAINAGE

Appropriation	\$2,963.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$988.24
Materials	<u>1,967.60</u>
Total Payments	<u>2,955.84</u>
Balance to Revenue	\$7.16

SAMOSET AND ALLERTON STREETS DRAINAGE

Appropriation	\$10,900.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$10,900.00</u>

ALDEN STREET DRAINAGE

Appropriation	\$1,870.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$1,870.00</u>

NOOK ROAD DRAINAGE

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$35,115.00
Payments:	
Contract	<u>33,685.00</u>
Balance to E. & D.	\$1,430.00

PUBLIC DUMPS

Appropriation	\$7,650.00	
Transfer from Reserve	127.40	
	<hr/>	\$7,777.40
Payments:		
South Pond Caretaker	\$3,750.00	
South Pond Caretaker — Lieu of Vacation	127.40	
Manomet Caretaker	3,900.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$7,777.40
Appropriation	\$4,269.00	
Transfer from Reserve	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,569.00
Payments:		
Manomet:		
Bulldozing	\$1,700.00	
Telephone	72.00	
Supplies and Repairs	173.75	
	<hr/>	\$1,945.75
Other Dumps:		
Bulldozing	\$1,694.00	
Telephone	81.48	
Supplies and Repairs	191.03	
Light	60.17	
Rodent Control	500.00	
	<hr/>	2,526.68
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,472.43
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$96.57

FENCE AT CEDARVILLE DUMP

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
Fence Installed	\$150.00

GARBAGE COLLECTION

Appropriation	\$26,345.60	
Transfer from Reserve	671.44	
	<hr/>	\$27,017.04
Payments:		
Labor	\$27,017.04	
Appropriation	\$8,750.00	

Payments:

Supplies	\$40.40
Plowing	15.00

Trucks:

Maintenance	\$35.90	
Gasoline and Oil	491.59	
Insurance	173.38	
Garage Rent	420.00	
	<hr/>	1,120.87

Contracts:

Manomet	\$5,760.00	
Buttermilk Bay	400.00	
Cedarville	1,200.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,360.00

Total Payments	<hr/>	8,536.27
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Revenue		\$213.73
--------------------	--	----------

GARBAGE TRUCK CHASSIS REPLACEMENT

Balance from 1961		\$2,500.00
-------------------	--	------------

Payments:

International Chassis and Cab, less		
1954 Int. Chassis with Elgin Body trade-in	\$2,000.00	
Rack and Platform	92.43	

Total Payments	<hr/>	2,092.43
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to E. & D.		\$407.57
--------------------	--	----------

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation		\$2,574.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$2,119.00	
Sweeper Maintenance	455.00	

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$2,574.00
----------------	-------	------------

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation		\$9,570.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Junior Bldg. Custodian	\$4,753.40	
Vacation Custodian	174.00	
Old Town House Matron	1,805.57	

Vacation Matron	142.50	
State Pier Matron	1,956.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		8,832.22
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$737.78
Appropriation	\$1,420.00	
Transfer from Reserve	250.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,670.00
Payments:		
Janitor's Supplies	\$729.35	
Repairs:		
Old Town House	\$386.59	
State Pier	423.91	
Memorial Bldg. Lot	19.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$829.50
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,558.85
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$111.15

MOSQUITO CONTROL

Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of Commonwealth	\$750.00

GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

Appropriation	\$800.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of Commonwealth	\$800.00

HIGHWAY SALARIES

Appropriation	\$25,158.40
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$6,730.00
Sr. Clerk-Dispatcher	4,100.00
Master Mechanic	5,050.00
Foremen	9,220.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	25,100.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$58.40

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation		\$89,383.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$59,524.16	
Trucks	8,985.60	
General Administration:		
Office Supplies	\$120.43	
Telephone	360.10	
Fuel	513.87	
Light	140.07	
Auto Allowance	417.14	
All Other	351.76	
	<hr/>	1,903.37
Motor Equipment:		
Repairs	\$5,144.52	
New Equipment	392.00	
Supplies	648.55	
Insurance	700.46	
Gasoline and Oil	3,615.70	
All Other	38.10	
	<hr/>	10,539.33
General Highway Expenditures:		
Road Materials	\$672.18	
Tools and Supplies	1,097.32	
Equipment Hire	1,092.38	
Street Signs	200.66	
	<hr/>	3,062.54
Drinking Fountains		167.06
		<hr/>
Total Payments		84,182.06
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$5,200.94

HIGHWAY DUMP TRUCK REPLACEMENT

Appropriation		\$4,500.00
Payments:		
1962 Dodge Dump Truck, less		
1955 Studebaker trade-in	\$4,190.00	
Registration	2.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,192.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$307.50

HIGHWAY COMPRESSOR AND PAVING BREAKER

Appropriation		\$4,000.00
Payments:		
Ingersoll-Rand, less Ingersoll-Rand		
Compressor trade-in	\$3,500.00	
Extras	81.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,581.75
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$418.25

FENCES

Appropriation		\$3,200.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$311.52	
Materials	98.62	
Contract Work	1,707.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,117.34
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,082.66

REPAIRING HARD-SURFACED STREETS

Appropriation		\$4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,739.00	
Materials	1,492.46	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,231.46
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$268.54

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE
#20377

Appropriation	\$3,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	6,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$9,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$666.79	
Materials	8,333.21	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$9,000.00

NEW STREETS

Appropriation — Morse Road	\$100.00
Appropriation — Abington Avenue	100.00

Appropriation — Little Pond Road	100.00	
Appropriation — Burgess Road	100.00	
Appropriation — Thrush Avenue	100.00	
Appropriation — Cushing Drive	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$600.00

Payments:

Acquiring and Recording Titles:

Morse Road	\$95.00
Abington Avenue	96.10
Little Pond Road	97.10
Burgess Road	94.10
Thrush Avenue	98.10
Cushing Drive	98.60

Total Payments	<hr/>	579.00
----------------	-------	--------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$21.00
--------------------	--	---------------

LAND DAMAGES — COUNTY LAYOUTS

Balance from 1961		\$1,109.00
-------------------	--	------------

Payments:

Property Damages — Beaver Dam & Clark Roads		465.00
---	--	--------

Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$644.00
-------------------	--	----------------

SETTING BOUNDARY STONES

Appropriation		\$600.00
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

Services	\$526.00
Materials	62.60

Total Payments	<hr/>	588.60
----------------	-------	--------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$11.40
--------------------	--	---------------

1958 STREET ALTERATIONS

Balance from 1960		\$943.19
-------------------	--	----------

No Payments		<hr/>
-------------	--	-------

Balance to E. & D.		\$943.19
--------------------	--	----------

1962 STREET ALTERATIONS

Appropriation		\$700.00
---------------	--	----------

No Payments		<hr/>
-------------	--	-------

Balance Remaining		\$700.00
-------------------	--	----------

1961 HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1961	\$3,823.91
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$3,823.91</u>

1962 HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	\$46,301.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$9,356.80
Equipment Hire	70.00
Type I	21,682.06
Contract Work	1,375.00
Materials	<u>8,957.19</u>
Total Payments	<u>41,441.05</u>
Balance to Revenue	<u>\$4,859.95</u>

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

1960 PROJECT #19591

BEAVER DAM ROAD

Balance from 1961	\$12,001.90
Payments:	
Contract	\$6,627.94
Labor	1,738.88
Trucks	166.40
Materials	1,039.13
Equipment Hire	<u>21.00</u>
Total Payments	<u>9,593.35</u>
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$2,408.55</u>

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

1961 PROJECT #20217

SANDWICH STREET

Balance from 1961	\$40,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$40,000.00</u>

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

1961 PROJECT #20232

WHITE HORSE ROAD AND TAYLOR AVENUE

Balance from 1961	\$21,982.00
-------------------	-------------

Payments:		
Labor	\$135.12	
Contract	20,037.90	
Materials	426.12	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		20,599.14
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$1,382.86

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1961 PROJECT #20296
BEAVER DAM ROAD

Balance from 1961		\$22,000.00
Payments:		
Contract	\$19,800.00	
Materials	1,046.43	
Advertising	17.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		20,863.93
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,136.07

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1962 PROJECT #20826
BEAVER DAM ROAD

Appropriation	\$6,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	18,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$24,000.00
Payments:		
Contract	1,642.50	
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$22,357.50

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1962 PROJECT

Appropriation	\$15,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	45,000.00	
	<hr/>	
No Payments		\$60,000.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$60,000.00

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Appropriation		\$9,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,414.72	
Materials	1,993.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		7,408.47
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,591.53

1961 GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS

Balance from 1961		\$906.18
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$906.18

1962 GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS

Appropriation		\$5,685.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$471.36	
Materials	93.00	
Contract Work	4,523.54	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,087.90
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$597.10

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation		\$35,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$13,488.15	
Equipment Hire	13,222.03	
Sand and Salt	4,246.80	
Equipment	854.36	
Snow Fences	172.18	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		31,983.52
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$3,016.48

STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation	\$1,900.00
---------------	------------

Payments:		
Labor	\$336.00	
Materials	1,462.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,798.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$101.50

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation	\$37,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	185.84	
	<hr/>	\$37,185.84
Payments:		
1000 Lumen	\$15,615.59	
Over 1000 Lumen	14,362.75	
Manomet	5,451.98	
Cedarville	696.00	
Memorial Bldg. Parking Lot	520.08	
Waterfront	539.44	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$37,185.84

TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$1,250.00
Payments:		
Light	\$689.21	
Repairs	45.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		734.46
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$515.54

TRAFFIC SIGNS, PAINTING, ETC.

Appropriation		\$3,900.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,964.54	
Signs	774.09	
Traffic Paint	327.89	
Other Supplies	53.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,119.52
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$780.48

TRAFFIC CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1960	\$1,873.03
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	\$1,873.03

MIDDLE STREET PARKING LOT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1961	\$86.30
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$86.30

TRAFFIC AND PARKING COMMITTEE

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Clerical Aide (PT)	\$93.17
Office Supplies	33.78
Total Payments	126.95
Balance Remaining	\$873.05

MEMORIAL BUILDING PARKING LOT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation from Parking Lot Receipts	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries	\$560.00
Parking Tags	46.00
Lawn Mower	80.95
Total Payments	686.95
Balance to Parking Lot Receipts	\$313.05

PARKING METER EXPENSES

(To be Expended by Treasury Department)

Balance from 1961	\$86.30
No Payments	
Balance to Parking Meter Fund	\$86.30
Appropriation from Street Parking Meter Fund	\$50.00
Payments:	
Supplies	16.21
Balance Remaining	\$33.79

PARKING METER EXPENSES

(To be Expended by Police Department)

Balance from 1961	\$587.23
Appropriation from Street Parking Meter Fund	1,500.00
	\$2,087.23

Payments:	
Repairs and Supplies	567.32
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$1,519.91

PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION SERVICES

Balance from 1961	\$2,000.00	
Appropriation	8,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$10,000.00
Payments:		
Services of Three Nurses		8,000.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,000.00

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE SALARIES

Appropriation		\$22,499.00
Payments:		
Director	\$3,165.00	
Social Workers	10,512.02	
Clerks	7,116.25	
Medical Adviser	422.99	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		21,216.26
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,282.74

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration		\$5,392.28
Payments:		
Director	\$959.09	
Social Workers	2,430.00	
Clerks	1,533.50	
Medical Adviser	469.69	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$5,392.28

**MEDICAL AID FOR THE AGED
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration		\$1,973.75
Payments:		
Director	\$242.50	
Social Workers	898.35	

Clerks	721.32	
Medical Adviser	111.58	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,973.75

**AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Balance from 1961	\$306.90	
Federal Grants for Administration	9,818.86	
	<hr/>	
		\$10,125.76

Payments:		
Director	\$1,453.41	
Social Workers	5,168.25	
Clerks	3,169.36	
Medical Adviser	334.74	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$10,125.76

**DISABILITY ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration		\$1,640.82
Payments:		
Social Workers	\$755.90	
Clerks	884.92	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,640.82

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OTHER ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		\$4,290.00
Payments:		
Town Car Expense:		
Maintenance	\$181.34	
Insurance	124.82	
Garage Rent	88.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$394.16
Dues and Expenses	78.14	
Mileage	113.42	
Office Supplies	1,447.52	
New Office Equipment	776.05	
Repairs to Equipment	241.84	
Telephone	441.65	
All Other	296.14	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,788.92
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$501.08

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE 1961 UNPAID BILL

Appropriation	\$23.25
Payments:	
Office Supplies	\$23.25

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AID

Appropriation	\$485,000.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	13.81	
	<hr/>	\$485,013.81

Payments:		
General Relief:		
Cash	\$12,381.51	
Rent	3,528.45	
Groceries	16,128.49	
Medical and Hospital	11,406.01	
Other Relief	5,649.46	
Reimb. to Other Cities	1,626.21	
Reimb. to Other Towns	1,050.86	
	<hr/>	\$51,770.99
Old Age Assistance — Cash	165,289.19	
Medical Aid for the Aged — Cash	86,144.75	
Aid to Dependent Children — Cash	89,041.60	
Disability Assistance — Cash	50,512.51	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		442,759.04
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$42,254.77

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Aid	\$158,809.75	
Recoveries	24,317.08	
	<hr/>	\$183,126.83
Payments:		
Cash	\$181,224.84	
Reimb. to Cities and Towns	1,901.99	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$183,126.83

**MEDICAL AID FOR THE AGED
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Aid	\$79,394.06	
Recovery	60.26	
	<hr/>	\$79,454.32
Payments:		
Cash		\$79,454.32

**AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Aid	\$69,981.50
Payments:	
Cash	\$69,981.50

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Federal Grants for Aid	\$28,803.48
Payments:	
Cash	28,550.84
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$252.64

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation	\$9,440.00	
Transfer from Reserve	250.99	
	<hr/>	\$9,690.99
Payments:		
Director	\$5,221.59	
Senior Clerk	3,268.00	
Junior Clerk (PT)	826.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		9,315.69
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$375.30
Appropriation		\$900.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$244.52	
Telephone	213.40	
Mileage	315.36	
Dues and Expenses	41.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		814.78
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$85.22
Appropriation		\$138.00
Payments:		
New Desk		\$138.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation	\$55,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,059.99	
	<hr/>	\$56,059.99

Payments:		
Cash	\$38,097.35	
Groceries	2,051.60	
Fuel	184.39	
Rent	1,039.28	
Medical	5,613.24	
Hospitals	2,905.15	
Board and Care	4,223.75	
All Other	1,945.23	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$56,059.99

SCHOOL SALARIES — GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		\$36,225.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$9,600.00	
Administrative Assistant	8,700.00	
Clerks	9,915.51	
Building Supervisor	6,150.00	
Supervisor of Attendance	1,800.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		36,165.51
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$59.49

SCHOOL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		\$2,950.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$1,165.06	
Professional Books	173.14	
Telephone	626.30	
Travel Expenses	46.19	
Auto Allowance	500.00	
School Committee Expenses	349.67	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,860.36
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$89.64

SCHOOL SALARIES — INSTRUCTION

Appropriation		\$814,633.00
Payments:		
Principals	\$49,731.66	
Regular Teachers	714,717.94	
Americanization	505.00	

Summer School	1,560.00
Adult Education	2,324.00
Home Instruction	672.00
Substitute Teachers	8,419.00
Clerks	15,735.98
Audubon Society	1,526.63

Total Salaries	<u>795,192.21</u>
----------------	-------------------

Balance to Revenue	<u>\$19,440.79</u>
--------------------	--------------------

SCHOOL SALARIES — NOON SUPERVISORS

Appropriation	\$5,013.00
Transfer from Reserve	97.60
	<u>\$5,110.60</u>

Payments:	
Salaries of Noon Supervisors	\$5,110.60

SCHOOL EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION

Appropriation	\$48,426.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:	
Books	\$16,278.08
Supplies	25,201.02
Driver Training Car	421.15
Travel Expenses	431.95
Instructional Equipment	2,884.63

Total Payments	<u>45,216.83</u>
----------------	------------------

Balance to Revenue	<u>\$3,209.17</u>
--------------------	-------------------

SCHOOL OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation	\$600.00
---------------	----------

Payments:	
Teachers	139.79

Balance to Revenue	<u>\$460.21</u>
--------------------	-----------------

SCHOOL TUITION AND TRANSPORTATION

Appropriation	\$108,307.00
---------------	--------------

Payments:	
Tuition:	
Out-of-Town Schools	\$7,062.36
Vocational School	4,408.23
	<u>\$11,470.59</u>

Transportation:

Public Schools	\$77,999.45	
Private Schools	6,967.00	
Vocational Education	2,000.24	
Advertising	12.25	
	<hr/>	86,978.94

Total Payments	<hr/>	98,449.53
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$9,857.47
--------------------	--	------------------

SCHOOL SALARIES — JANITORS

Appropriation		\$57,367.00
---------------	--	-------------

Payments:

Regular Janitors	\$56,636.02	
Overtime	191.00	
	<hr/>	

Total Salaries		<hr/> \$6,827.02
----------------	--	------------------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$539.98
--------------------	--	----------------

SCHOOL FUEL AND LIGHT

Appropriation	\$32,916.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	13.81	
	<hr/>	\$32,929.81

Payments:

Coal and Oil	\$20,225.85	
Gas	1,550.58	
Light	11,130.93	
Advertising	14.00	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments		<hr/> 32,921.36
----------------	--	-----------------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$8.45
--------------------	--	--------------

SCHOOL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$44,667.00
---------------	--	-------------

Payments:

Major Repairs and Improvements	\$12,966.00	
Other Repairs	9,333.82	
Rent and Insurance — Harris Hall	1,222.92	
Janitors' Supplies and Equipment	4,244.52	
Telephone	2,118.95	
Truck Expense	579.76	

Repairs to Instructional Equipment	1,085.37	
Furniture and Furnishings	13,100.16	
All Other	10.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		44,662.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$5.00

MANOMET SCHOOL STUDY COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1961		\$233.44
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$233.44

JR.-SR. HIGH SCHOOL RENOVATION COMMITTEE

Balance from 1958		\$1,000.00
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,000.00

FUTURE SCHOOLS SITE COMMITTEE

Balance from 1959		\$480.50
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$480.50

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES — OBERY STREET

Balance from 1959	\$1,600.00	
Assessment per Court Agreement	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,600.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land	\$2,500.00	
Legal Expenses	100.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,600.00

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Appropriation from Stabilization Fund for Construction		\$89,000.00
Payments:		
Plymouth-Carver Regional School District		\$89,000.00
Appropriation for Capital Costs	\$142,889.50	
Appropriation for Operating Costs	3,978.17	
	<hr/>	\$146,867.67
Payments:		
Plymouth-Carver Regional School District		\$146,867.67

PLANS FOR ADDITION TO MANOMET SCHOOL

Appropriation		\$17,500.00
---------------	--	-------------

Payments:		
Architect's Services	\$9,000.00	
Engineering Services	845.24	
Advertising for Bids	75.70	
All Other	77.64	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		9,998.58
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$7,501.42

ADDITION TO MANOMET SCHOOL

Appropriation from Stabilization Fund	\$263,844.71	
Appropriation from Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	1,555.29	
Appropriation from Sale of Real Estate Fund	2,600.00	
	<hr/>	\$268,000.00
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$268,000.00

**REIMBURSEMENT TO TRUANT OFFICER FOR
MEDICAL EXPENSES
(Injury in Line of Duty)**

Appropriation	\$83.00
Payments:	
Reimbursement to Truant Officer	\$83.00

SCHOOL OTHER EXPENSES

Appropriation	\$7,640.00
Payments:	
Graduation	\$517.22
School Lunch Provisions	750.00
Athletics — Transportation	1,839.37
Athletics — Other	4,323.60
	<hr/>
Total Payments	7,430.19
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$209.81

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANT P.L. 864

Balance from 1961	\$4,758.36	
Federal Grants	2,330.36	
	<hr/>	\$7,088.72

Payments:	
Expenses of Instruction	\$2,302.11
Lunches	44.00
Furniture and Furnishings	837.59
	<hr/>
Total Payments	3,183.70
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$3,905.02

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANT P.L. 874

Balance from 1961	\$25,575.59	
Federal Grants	19,176.00	
	<hr/>	\$44,751.59

Payments:	
Out-of-State Travel	\$91.61
Expenses of Instruction	5,924.37
Transportation of Teachers	125.00
Building Maintenance	726.21
Furniture and Furnishings	692.80
Audiometer	338.00
	<hr/>

Total Payments	7,897.99
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$36,853.60

NEW MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Balance of Bond Issue from 1954	\$1,305.94
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$1,305.94

SCHOOL ATHLETIC REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1961	\$954.06	
Receipts	674.75	
	<hr/>	\$1,628.81

Payments:	
Equipment and Supplies	\$399.43
Concert Expenses	148.45
Outing	34.78
	<hr/>

Total Payments	582.66
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$1,046.15

SCHOOL ATHLETIC REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1961	\$657.43	
Cash Receipts	7,949.32	
	<hr/>	\$8,606.75

Payments:

Services	\$2,077.60	
Equipment and Supplies	4,031.38	
Dues and Travel Expenses	630.50	
Refreshments	456.86	
Game Guarantee and Entry Fee	255.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		7,451.34
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,155.41

SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1961	\$7,679.37	
Federal Grants	25,150.41	
Cash Receipts	61,720.65	
	<hr/>	\$94,550.43
Payments:		
Salaries	\$29,049.25	
Provisions	52,604.86	
Utensils and Supplies	1,289.27	
Transportation of Food	426.00	
Equipment	1,612.88	
Insurance	284.38	
Dues and Travel	49.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		85,316.44
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$9,233.99

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$42,672.00
Payments:		
Director	\$5,375.00	
Branch Librarian	4,070.00	
Assistants	28,936.23	
Building Custodian	3,750.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		42,131.23
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$540.77
Appropriation	\$14,200.00	
Income from Gates Fund	75.68	
	<hr/>	\$14,275.68

Payments:		
Janitor Service — Loring Branch	\$792.00	
Books, Periodicals	7,674.16	
Binding	934.60	
Fuel	1,968.38	
Gas and Light	750.91	
Janitors' Supplies	65.40	
Library Supplies	872.96	
Telephone	385.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		13,444.16
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$831.52

MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$2,250.00	
Transfer from Reserve	225.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,475.00

Payments:		
Salaries:		
Librarian	\$675.00	
Assistants	149.94	
Janitor Service	150.00	
	<hr/>	\$974.94
Other Expenses:		
Books, Periodicals	\$818.23	
Binding	20.69	
Light	28.98	
Rent and Heat	550.00	
Office Supplies	25.69	
	<hr/>	1,443.59
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,418.53
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$56.47

PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$7,660.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$5,810.00	
Senior Clerk (PT)	1,850.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$7,660.00
Appropriation		\$19,568.00
Payments:		

Parks:		
Watchmen		\$41.60
Playgrounds:		
Recreation Supervisor	\$504.00	
Instructors	1,536.00	
Caretakers	389.40	
	<hr/>	2,429.40
Bathing and Camping:		
Caretakers	\$4,582.53	
Swimming Instructors	1,104.00	
Lifeguards	4,101.50	
Police, Parking	6,718.19	
	<hr/>	16,506.22
Total Salaries		<hr/> 18,977.22
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$590.78
Appropriation		\$400.00
Payments:		
Mileage		314.28
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$85.72
Appropriation	\$3,075.00	
Income from Funds	108.02	
	<hr/>	\$3,183.02
Payments:		
Telephone	\$404.86	
Office Supplies	215.11	
Truck Maintenance	1,239.24	
Auto Allowance	128.57	
Dues	2.00	
Lights:		
Parks	\$159.96	
Playgrounds	155.02	
Bathing and Camping	875.97	
	<hr/>	1,190.95
Total Payments		<hr/> 3,180.73
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$2.29
Appropriation for Labor		\$35,048.00

Payments:		
Parks	\$16,005.12	
Playgrounds	11,041.56	
Bathing and Camping	7,941.53	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		34,988.21

Balance to Revenue	\$59.79
Appropriation	\$9,665.00

Payments:		
Equipment, Supplies and Repairs:		
Parks	\$1,395.05	
Playgrounds	1,985.29	
Bathing and Camping	6,258.84	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		9,639.18

Balance to Revenue	\$25.82
Appropriation	\$200.00

Payments:		
Mowers	198.40	

Balance to Revenue	\$1.60
--------------------	--------

FLOODLIGHTS AT STEPHENS FIELD

Transfer from Reserve	\$250.00
-----------------------	----------

Payments:		
Light	182.00	

Balance to Revenue	\$68.00
--------------------	---------

PARK TRUCK REPLACEMENT

Appropriation	\$3,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:		
1962 Dodge Pick-up, less		
1958 International trade-in	\$2,446.80	
Extras	384.03	
Advertising	9.00	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments	2,839.83
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$160.17
--------------------	----------

MORTON PARK IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1961	\$161.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$161.00</u>

PURCHASE OF LAND AT PLYMOUTH BEACH

Balance from 1961	\$3,950.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$3,950.00</u>

PURCHASE OF LAND AT EEL RIVER BEACH CLUB

Appropriation		\$7,700.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land	\$7,500.00	
Legal Expenses	144.81	
	<u></u>	
Total Payments		<u>7,644.81</u>
Balance to Revenue		\$55.19

RAMP AT PLYMOUTH BEACH

Balance from 1961	\$1,300 00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$1,300.00</u>

JULY FOURTH

Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Fireworks	\$1,000.00	
Parade and Concert	1,311.94	
Children's Sports	149.70	
Janitors' Services	25.00	
	<u></u>	
Total Payments		<u>2,486.64</u>
Balance to Revenue		\$13.36

ENTERTAINMENT OF DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

Balance from 1961	\$1,237.72
Payments:	
Entertainment of Town Clerk, Plymouth, England	100.33
	<u></u>
Balance Remaining	\$1,137.39

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Services	\$114.45	
Refreshments	185.48	
Pilgrim Hats	462.01	
Programs	160.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		922.69
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$77.31

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Decorations	\$569.60	
Erecting and Dismantling	1,430.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,000.00

NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

Appropriation		\$45,000.00
Payments:		
Retirements from:		
Selectmen's Department	\$1,919.12	
Police Department	2,143.05	
Fire Department	4,199.58	
Sealer Weights & Measures Dept.	97.50	
Public Dumps Department	2,098.00	
Garbage Department	2,049.21	
Highway Department	7,068.09	
School Department — Teachers	8,135.24	
School Department — Janitors	3,180.55	
Water Department	2,998.80	
Harbor Master's Department	2,358.52	
Cemetery Department	1,708.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Pensions		37,955.66
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$7,044.34

NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD EXPENSES

Appropriation		\$100.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$100.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS

Appropriation for Pension Fund	\$52,372.00	
Appropriation for Military Service Fund	261.05	
Appropriation for Expense Fund, Salaries	672.00	
Appropriation for Expense Fund, Other Expenses	278.00	
	<hr/>	\$53,583.05
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		\$53,583.05

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Personal Damages	\$152.66	
Property Damages	133.31	
	<hr/>	285.97
Total Payments		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$714.03

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Band	\$275.00	
Flags, Markers, Flowers	654.46	
Transportation	47.00	
All Other	15.00	
	<hr/>	991.46
Total Payments		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$8.54

VETERANS' DAY

Appropriation		\$1,200.00
Payments:		
Band	\$200.00	
Lunches	132.64	
Flowers	15.00	
	<hr/>	347.64
Total Payments		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$852.36

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation		\$16,071.49
Payments:		
Premium — Mutual Companies	\$8,302.61	
Premium — Stock Companies	5,595.28	
Boiler Insurance	11.55	
Burglary Insurance	412.07	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		14,321.51
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,749.98

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY INSURANCE

Appropriation		\$15,362.96
Payments:		
Workmen's Compensation Premium	\$13,896.17	
Employer's Liability Premium	1,466.79	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$15,362.96

GROUP INSURANCE

Appropriation		\$22,000.00
Payments:		
Premium for Life and Accidental Death	\$2,888.98	
Premium for Hospital and Medical Coverage	18,328.54	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		21,217.52
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$782.48

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1961	\$3,375.61	
Appropriation	15,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,590.00	
		<hr/>
Payments:		\$19,965.61
Information Booth:		
Salaries	\$3,250.68	
Other Expenses	474.12	
		<hr/>
Office Supplies		\$3,724.80
Printing and Advertising		787.92
Photographs		14,407.23
		41.00

Out-of-State Travel	156.12	
Guide Committee Expenses	32.38	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		19,149.45
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$816.16

MUNICIPAL GARAGE COMMITTEE

Appropriation		\$100.00
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$100.00

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Balance from 1961	\$7,335.12	
Appropriation including out-of-state travel	2,600.00	
	<hr/>	\$9,935.12
Payments:		
Legal Services	\$300.00	
Secretarial Services	16.00	
Sign	281.50	
Engineering Services	274.80	
Travel and Dues	93.67	
Other Expenses	32.39	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		998.36
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$8,936.76

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Balance from 1961		\$7,185.03
Payments:		
Legal Expenses	\$362.76	
Brochures	519.00	
Advance Planning Services	384.00	
Balance of Appropriation to Authority	5,919.27	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$7,185.03

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS. R-26

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$7,800.00
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$7,800.00

PUBLISHING AND PRINTING BY-LAWS

Appropriation	\$400.00
Payments:	
Printing	46.50
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$353.50

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$15,000.00	
Appropriation from Reserve Overlay	10,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$25,000.00

Transfers to:

Assessors' Transportation	\$80.00
Law Dept., Salaries	1,300.00
Election & Registration Salaries	946.22
Election & Registration Meals	44.00
Zoning By-Law Adm. Mileage	31.20
Town Office Bldg. Maintenance	119.50
Police Equipment	285.14
Police Fuel and Light	100.55
Police Bldg. Maintenance	161.73
Fire Other Expenses	86.90
Tree Warden Other Expenses	205.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control	4,500.00
Forest Fire Payrolls	817.77
Forest Warden Other Expenses	175.00
Plumbing Inspection	46.00
Dog Officer Care and Custody	295.00
Comm. of Public Safety Equipment	25.00
Health General Administration	87.84
Health Contagion & Clinics	1,148.48
Premature Births	229.00
Health Sanitary Inspection	502.29
School Medical Inspection Salaries	265.28
Committee on Sewage Disposal	1,500.00
Public Dump Salaries	127.40
Public Dump Other Expenses	300.00
Garbage Collection Labor	671.44
Public Sanitariums Other Expenses	250.00
Street Lighting	185.84
Veterans' Services Salaries	250.99
Veterans' Benefits	1,059.99
School Noon Supervisors	97.60
Manomet Library	225.00

Floodlights for Stephens Field	250.00	
Municipal Advertising	1,590.00	
Miscellaneous Account Salaries	70.00	
Harbor Master Other Expenses	1,184.64	
O.G. & V.H. Cemeteries	215.00	
		<hr/>
Total Transfers		19,429.80
		<hr/>
Balance to Reserve Overlay		\$5,570.20

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$1,707.00	
Transfer from Reserve	70.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,777.00

Payments:

Moderator	\$100.00	
Secretary of Advisory and Finance Committee	750.00	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	9.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	180.00	
Sexton	300.00	
Infirmary Caretaker	432.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		1,771.00

Balance to Revenue	\$6.00
--------------------	--------

Appropriation	\$9,200.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Advisory and Finance Committee Expenses	\$1,156.94	
Certification of Notes	20.00	
Seal Bounty	5.00	
Flags and Flagpoles	158.83	
Town Clock	174.23	
Town Reports	3,433.92	
Veterans' Headstones	475.93	
Pilgrims Progress	359.40	
Recording	643.54	
Power near Plymouth Rock	19.94	
Infirmary Maintenance	30.02	
Church Bell Repairs	45.00	
Herring Streams	846.62	
		<hr/>

Total Payments	7,369.37
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$1,830.63
--------------------	------------

WATER MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$850.00
Payments:		
Salary of Collector		\$850.00
Appropriation		\$29,910.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$6,730.00	
Administrative Assistant	4,723.00	
Sr. Clerk-Water Registrar	4,050.00	
Junior Clerk	3,157.00	
Foreman	5,530.00	
Pumping Station Engineer	5,166.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		29,356.10
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$553.90
Appropriation		\$66,706.00
Payments:		
Administration	\$1,967.74	
Labor	41,547.35	
Mains, Services	3,771.38	
Meters, Hydrants	1,578.75	
Other General Expenses	7,784.72	
Lout Pond Station Electric Power	6,492.60	
Lout Pond Station Other Expenses	1,587.69	
Deep Water Bridge Station	974.12	
Wanno's Pond Station	994.32	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		66,698.67
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$7.33
Appropriation for Emergencies		\$1,500.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		\$1,500.00

WATER METERS AND INSTALLATION

Appropriation		\$25,000.00
Payments:		
Meters	\$10,035.56	
Advertising	14.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		10,049.56
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$14,950.44

LOUT POND STATION EQUIPMENT

Balance from 1961	\$529.92
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$529.92</u>

WATER CONSTRUCTION — REGULAR

Balance from 1961	\$8,383.26	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
	<u></u>	\$10,383.26
Payments:		
Labor	\$62.39	
Mains, Services	3,910.92	
Hydrants	1,367.76	
	<u></u>	
Total Payments		<u>5,341.07</u>
Balance Remaining		\$5,042.19

WATER CONSTRUCTION — MANOMET HEIGHTS

Balance from 1961	\$107.07
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$107.07</u>

WATER CONSTRUCTION — PLEASANT ACRES

Balance from 1961	\$10.89
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$10.89</u>

WATER CONSTRUCTION — SOUTH AND OBERY STREETS

Balance from 1959	\$3,215.20
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$3,215.20</u>

WATER CONSTRUCTION — SHORE ACRES

Balance from 1961	\$101.33
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$101.33</u>

WATER CONSTRUCTION — RUSSELL MILLS ROAD

Balance from 1961	\$2,978.41
Payments:	
Labor	438.19
	<u></u>
Balance to E. & D.	\$2,540.22

WATER CONSTRUCTION — NEWFIELD STREET

Balance from 1961		\$7,186.41
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,357.72	
Mains, Services	4,327.68	
Traffic Duty	17.12	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,702.52
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$1,483.89

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
SANDWICH ST., WHITE HORSE RD. & TAYLOR AVE.,
BEAVER DAM RD. AND NOOK ROAD**

Appropriation		\$10,700.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,235.21	
Mains, Services	761.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,996.96
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$8,703.04

WATER EXTENSION SURVEY (SEVEN HILLS, SOUTH MEADOW AND CARVER ROADS)		
Appropriation		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		\$1,500.00

WATER CHLORINATING UNIT		
Appropriation		\$2,200.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	\$100.00	
Chlorinator	1,712.90	
Air Pack	237.89	
Fittings, etc.	108.71	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,159.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$40.50

ABANDONED LOU POND RESERVOIR		
Appropriation		\$2,800.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$2,800.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION — BARTLETT ROAD

Appropriation	\$2,350.00	
Appropriation from Sale of Real Estate Fund	42,650.00	
	<hr/>	\$45,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$826.02	
Mains, Services	22,010.23	
Hydrants	1,811.04	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		24,647.29
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$20,352.71

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation		\$4,820.00
Payments:		
Salary of Harbor Master		4,386.57
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$433.43
Appropriation	\$1,920.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,184.64	
	<hr/>	\$3,104.64
Payments:		
Dredging	\$121.00	
Floats and Moorings	1,458.26	
Boat	1,183.82	
Telephone	124.39	
Electric Power	11.00	
All Other	57.33	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,955.80
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$148.84

TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Repairs and Supplies	\$847.01	
Water Rates	136.31	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		983.32
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$16.68

BULKHEAD AT TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1959	\$7,500.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$7,500.00</u>

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT MAINTENANCE

Balance from 1961	\$5,029.79
Appropriations	13,160.00
Cash Receipts	12,980.58
	<u>\$31,170.37</u>

Payments:

Salary of Manager	\$900.00
Salary of Field Personnel	8,895.32
Clerical Assistance	250.00
Fuel and Light	1,701.75
Telephone	348.72
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	6,370.28
Supplies and Repairs	3,549.55
Hangar Lease	1,382.00
Equipment	250.00
New Hangar	1,269.70

Total Payments	<u>24,917.32</u>
----------------	------------------

Balance Remaining	<u>\$6,253.05</u>
-------------------	-------------------

SNOW PLOW FOR AIRPORT

Balance from 1958	\$651.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$651.00</u>

1959 AIRPORT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1960	\$1,455.82
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$1,455.82</u>

1960 AIRPORT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1961	\$16,155.21
Payments:	
Contract	\$1,043.03
Engineering	367.50

Total Payments	<u>1,410.53</u>
----------------	-----------------

Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$14,744.68</u>
--------------------	--------------------

TOWN FOREST

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$497.31	
Supplies	2.69	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$500.00

CEMETERY SALARIES

Appropriation		\$8,740.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$5,270.00	
Senior Clerk	3,422.37	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		8,692.37
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$47.63

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$23,679.00	
Income from Trust Funds	5,808.27	
Transfer from Reserve	215.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$29,702.27
Payments:		
Labor	\$25,766.17	
Administration	577.63	
Truck Expense	691.57	
Tools and Equipment	1,089.28	
Repairing Stones	185.00	
Trees and Tree Maintenance	215.00	
Tool House Maintenance	135.87	
Flowers, Lot Materials	489.06	
Road Maintenance	122.00	
Other Supplies and Repairs	287.91	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		29,559.49
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$142.78

VINE HILLS CEMETERY ADDITION

Appropriation	\$2,000.00	
Payments:		
Materials and Equipment Hire	1,190.60	
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$809.40

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES IMPROVEMENTS

Appropriation from Sale of Lots and Graves Fund	\$2,000.00
Payments:	
Road Work	1,471.85
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$528.15

NEW ROADS AT OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Balance from 1961	\$167.30
No Payments	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$167.30
Appropriation	\$1,500.00
Payments:	
New Roads	\$1,484.25
Advertising	15.75
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,500.00

BURIAL HILL

Appropriation	\$7,875.00
Income from Trust Funds	574.50
	<hr/>
	\$8,449.50
Payments:	
Labor	\$5,577.26
Stone Repairs	1,580.00
Fence Repairs	550.00
Other Equipment, Supplies & Repairs	559.93
	<hr/>
Total Payments	8,267.19
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$182.31

OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$3,550.00
Income from Trust Funds	1,079.75
	<hr/>
	\$4,629.75
Payments:	
Labor	\$3,247.51
Stone Repairs	135.00
Flowers, Lot Materials	34.50
Other Equipment, Supplies and Repairs	920.65
	<hr/>
Total Payments	4,337.66
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$292.09

IMPROVEMENT OF OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Balance from 1961	\$66.16	
Appropriation from Sale of Lots and Graves Fund	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$566.16
Payments:		
Road Work	\$180.52	
Catch Basin	191.65	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		372.17
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$193.99

MANOMET CEMETERY ROADS

Appropriation	\$1,700.00
Payments:	
New Roads	\$1,700.00

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation	\$113,115.00	
Appropriation from Street Meter Fund	8,450.00	
Appropriation from Main St. Ext. Lot Fund	3,435.00	
	<hr/>	\$125,000.00
Payments:		
Town Debt:		
Remodeling Loan	\$10,000.00	
Highway Loan	14,000.00	
Parking Lot Loan	10,000.00	
School Loans	45,000.00	
Water Loans	27,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$106,000.00
Interest:		
Remodeling Loan	\$65.00	
Highway Loan	203.00	
Parking Lot Loan	\$1,885.00	
School Loans	5,101.25	
Water Loans	3,600.00	
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	4,333.76	
	<hr/>	15,188.01
		<hr/>
Total Payments		121,188.01
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$3,811.99

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates in Making Tax Warrant	Amounts Actually Received
1. Income Tax	\$168,022.15	\$262,698.04
2. Corporation Taxes	159,966.43	182,009.52
3. Reimbursement on Account of Publicly Owned Land	6,318.59	7,763.31
4. Old Age Meals Tax	19,217.58	18,067.92
5. Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	256,303.55	273,912.90
6. Licenses	21,874.71	21,972.55
7. Fines	1,428.85	1,684.93
8. Special Assessments	1,365.00	1,185.00
9. General Government	6,424.69	6,945.06
10. Protection of Persons and Property	2,557.55	3,793.30
11. Health and Sanitation	2,590.08	2,762.83
12. Highways	1,462.32	544.13
13. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	87,494.47	98,992.96
14. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	192,920.33	195,456.80
15. Veterans' Services	37,824.81	24,379.16
16. School	4,025.98	3,485.55
17. Libraries		
18. Recreation	23,131.47	22,600.31
19. Public Service Enterprises	165,132.67	148,111.92
20. Cemeteries	5,143.86	8,184.93
21. Interest	6,624.14	6,436.57
22. State Assistance for School Construction	9,978.00	9,978.00
23. Farm Animal Excise	55.50	58.88
24. Grants and Gifts	1,953.20	3,323.84
25. Unclassified	6,813.62	3,822.61
	<hr/> \$1,188,629.55	<hr/> \$1,308,171.07
Excess to Revenue Account		<hr/> \$119,541.52

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1962

CHARGES:

Appropriations	\$4,020,256.11	
Court Judgment	1,000.00	
State and County Assessments (net)	234,336.69	
Overlay Deficit 1957	15.46	
Overlay Deficit 1958	102.20	
Overlay Deficit 1959	288.20	
Overlay of 1962	97,259.83	
	<hr/>	\$4,353,258.49

Less:

Street Parking Meter Fund	\$10,000.00	
Mem. Bldg. Parking Meter Fund	1,000.00	
Main St. Ext. Parking Meter Fund	3,435.00	
Reserve Overlay	10,000.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves	2,500.00	
Dog Tax from County	2,476.53	
Excess and Deficiency	398,000.00	
Sale of Real Estate Fund	42,650.00	
Stabilization Fund	89,000.00	
Cash for Waterfront Protection	10,031.25	
Estimated Receipts	1,188,629.55	
	<hr/>	1,757,722.33

Amount to be assessed	\$2,595,536.16**
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	255,291.33
	<hr/>
	\$2,850,827.49

CREDITS:

1962 Poll Tax	\$9,152.00	
1962 Personal Tax	244,955.30	
1962 Real Estate Tax	2,341,428.86	
	<hr/>	\$2,595,536.16**
Additional Warrants, Poll	46.00	
Personal	22.12	
Real Estate	330.22	
	<hr/>	\$2,595,934.50
Excess of Estimated Receipts	\$119,541.52	
Unexpended 1962 Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	135,351.47	
	<hr/>	254,892.99
		<hr/>
		\$2,850,827.49

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1962		\$905,659.83
Less:		
Appropriations	\$445,090.00	
Acquiring Tax Titles	27,685.65	
Interest on Protested Taxes	2,964.79	
		<hr/> 475,740.44
		\$429,919.39
Add:		
Aid to Highways Revenue	\$51,448.58	
Aid to Airports Revenue	3,569.64	
Tax Title Revenue	7,866.01	
Tax Title Abatements	345.30	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	671.40	
Audit Adjustments	54.40	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	49,161.88	
Excess Revenue	255,291.33	
		<hr/> 368,408.54
Balance, December 31, 1962		\$798,327.93

SCHEDULE F

BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1962

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash	\$1,076,147.59	Liquor License Fees for 1963, Collected in 1962	\$11,150.00
1963 Revenue Account	1,500.00	Employees' Payroll Deductions:	
Due from Stabilization Fund	263,844.71	Group Insurance — Chapter 32B	\$547.20
Due from Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	1,555.29	Savings Bonds	689.25
Accounts Receivable:			
Taxes:			1,236.45
Levy of 1959:		Agency:	
Personal		Tax Title Receipts Reserved	2,018.69
Levy of 1960:	2,311.76	Treasurer's Unidentified Receipts	138.54
Poll	\$17.90	Tax Collector's Unidentified Receipts	175.61
Personal	2,432.52	Tailings Account	439.08
Real Estate	2,137.72	Recoveries:	
		Disability Assistance	\$644.00
		Aid to Dependent Children	57.03
		Old Age Assistance	2,404.77
Levy of 1961:	4,588.14		
Poll	\$180.85	Federal Grants:	3,105.80
Personal	3,196.56	D.A. — Federal Administration	\$252.64
Real Estate	14,934.53	School — P. L. 864	3,905.02
		School — P. L. 874	36,853.60
Levy of 1962:	18,311.94		
Poll	\$208.00		41,011.26

Personal	11,399.66				
Real Estate	169,606.42				
		181,154.08			
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:					
Levy of 1959	\$2,155.27				\$1,046.15
Levy of 1960	3,283.96				1,155.41
Levy of 1961	7,627.77				9,233.99
Levy of 1962	53,429.77				6,253.05
					<hr/> 17,688.60
Farm Animal Excise:					
Levy of 1961	\$57.25				
Levy of 1962:	57.25				
		114.50			
Tax Titles					573,926.99
Tax Possessions		33,841.66			51,848.38
Departmental:		3,835.40			
Memorial Building Rentals	\$25.00				
Police	52.75				
Health	96.00				
General Relief	297.84				
O.A.A. — State Aid	426.38				
A.D.C. — State Aid	19,934.48				
Veterans' Benefits—State	10,301.20				
Park	230.00				
South St. Station Rental	15.00				
Town Wharf	945.00				
Plymouth Airport	1,026.15				
					<hr/> 27,997.27
Revolving Funds:					
School Band					
School Athletics					
School Lunch					
Plymouth Airport					
					<hr/> 17,688.60
Unexpended Appropriation Balances:					
General:					
From Stabilization Fund					
From Post-War Rehabilitation Fund					
From 1963 Revenue					
Other					
					<hr/> 307,026.99
Water Construction					
					<hr/> 573,926.99
Overestimates 1962:					
State Parks and Reservations					
County Tax					
					<hr/> 9,397.15
Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund					
Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:					
Parking Fees — Mem. Bldg. Parking					
Lot					
					<hr/> \$4,151.41
Parking Meter Fees — Middle St. Lot					
Parking Meter Fees — Main St. Ext. Lot					
Parking Meter Fees — Street Meters					
					<hr/> 18,081.12
					<hr/> 27,997.27

Cemetery—Lots and Graves	904.75				
Cemetery—Care, etc.	1,118.00				
Water:			35,372.55		
Liens Added to Taxes 1961	\$171.40			\$103.60	
Liens Added to Taxes 1962	2,445.07			2,324.77	
Water Rates 1960	8.00			18,026.86	
Water Rates 1961	5,550.15				20,455.23
Water Rates 1962	80,884.24				
Labor and Material 1961	26.00				
Labor and Material 1962	1,085.50				
Aid to Highways:			90,170.36		
State — 1961 Const.					
# 20217		\$20,000.00			280,337.20
County — 1961 Const.					
# 20217		10,000.00			798,327.93
State — 1961 Const.					
# 20296		1,110.80			
County — 1961 Const.					
# 20296		555.40			
State — 1962 Const.		12,000.00			
County — 1962 Const.		6,000.00			
			49,666.20		

Aid to Airports:

Federal	\$473.56
State	366.20

839.76

Underestimates 1962:

Mosquito Control	250.98
------------------	--------

Overlay Deficits:

Levy of 1960	19,965.82
--------------	-----------

\$1,849,967.51

\$1,849,967.51

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Cash

\$1,305.94

Appropriation Balances:

New Manomet Elementary School

Loans Authorized and Unissued:

Urban Renewal Project No. Mass. R-26

400,000.00

400,000.00

\$401,305.94

\$401,305.94

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:

Inside Debt Limit:
General

\$320,000.00

Outside Debt Limit:
Water

144,000.00

Inside Debt Limit:

New Elementary School 1¾%
New Elementary School 1.7%
Addition to Elementary School 1.4%
Off-Street Parking Lot 2.9%

\$120,000.00
125,000.00
20,000.00
55,000.00

\$320,000.00

Outside Debt Limit:

Water Construction 2%
Water Construction 2.2%

\$9,000.00
135,000.00

144,000.00

\$464,000.00

\$464,000.00

—282—

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS (See Report of Retirement Board for Details)

Cash and Securities

\$548,621.74

Retirement System Funds

\$548,621.74

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS (See Schedule I for Details)

Cash and Securities

\$805,460.25

Trust and Investment Funds

\$805,460.25

SCHEDULE C

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1963
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1963

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1962	Added During 1962	Paid During 1962	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	Principal Due in 1963	Interest Due in 1963
New Elementary School (Cold Spring)	\$135,000.00		\$15,000.00	\$120,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$1,968.75
New Elementary School (Manomet)	140,000.00		15,000.00	125,000.00	15,000.00	2,125.00
Remodeling Old High School	10,000.00		10,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Water Loan	21,000.00		12,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	90.00
Addition to School (Cold Spring)	35,000.00		15,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00	280.00
Water Loan	150,000.00		15,000.00	135,000.00	15,000.00	2,970.00
Hwy. Construction	14,000.00		14,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Off-Street Parking	65,000.00		10,000.00	55,000.00	10,000.00	1,595.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$570,000.00		\$106,000.00	\$464,000.00	\$74,000.00	\$9,028.75

Urban Renewal Loan for \$400,000, voted in March, 1962, not yet issued

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1963

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — COLD SPRING

One and three-quarters per cent bonds,
dated June 1, 1950, payable \$20,000 annually
1951 to 1953, \$19,000 in 1954 and \$15,000 an-
nually 1955 to 1970. \$120,000.00
Maturity Date 1970

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — MANOMET

One and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated
Dec. 1, 1951, payable \$15,000 annually 1952
to 1969, \$10,000 annually 1970 and 1971. 125,000.00
Maturity Date 1971

WATER LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1953,
payable \$15,000 annually 1954 to 1958, \$12,000
annually 1959 to 1962 and \$9,000 in 1963 and
\$500 note payable in 1954. 9,000.00
Maturity Date 1963

ADDITION TO SCHOOL — COLD SPRING

One and four-tenths per cent bonds, dated
October 1, 1954, payable \$15,000 annually
1955 to 1962, \$10,000 annually 1963 and 1964. \$20,000.00
Maturity Date 1964

WATER LOAN

Two and two-tenths per cent bonds, dated
July 1, 1956, payable \$20,000 annually 1957
to 1961 and \$15,000 annually 1962 to 1971. 135,000.00
Maturity Date 1971

OFF-STREET PARKING LOAN

Two and nine-tenths per cent notes, dated
Oct. 15, 1960, payable \$10,000 annually 1961
to 1965 and \$5,000 annually 1966 to 1970. 55,000.00
Maturity Date 1970

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

Urban Renewal Project No. Mass. R-26
Voted March 1962 \$400,000.00

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

These funds are listed in the order of deposit date, a fund always appearing in the same position relative to others.

An alphabetical index is on file with the Town Clerk.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	223.67	Ephraim B. Holmes	561.68
Betsey C. Bagnell	432.79	Lydia E. Jackson	216.96
Rebecca D. Ryder	444.79	Jacob Jackson	103.09
Lydia W. Chandler	213.12	Charlotte R. Bearse	221.98
Curtis Howard	508.14	Washburn portion lot	155.45
Sarah F. Bagnell	156.83	Helena B. Rich	103.51
A. A. Whiting	554.33	Winslow B. Rickard	103.03
James Reed	440.39	John Eddy	101.80
Barnes lot	288.90	Helen Covington	221.40
William H. Nelson	693.19	Freeman E. Wells	158.79
Charles Holmes	201.68	Eliza Burt	155.66
Louisa S. Jackson	212.58	David L. Harlow	103.24
Judith S. Jackson	449.45	Benjamin Swift	102.72
John Donley	104.25	Ellis Benson	103.78
David Drew	343.43	James Deacon	107.94
Mary J. Brown	51.87	Spooner—Cornish	51.19
Mary V. Lewis	219.84	Ellis & Freeman	105.66
Priscilla L. Hedge	215.21	Ansel F. Fish	222.49
Frederick Webber	77.85	Taylor & Foss	102.82
Nancie C. Wood	1,245.28	Mary A. Minter	131.43
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,189.28	William R. Drew	675.06
Joshua Atwood	101.81	Adelaide Reed	109.80
Ichabod Shaw	496.17	Elizabeth M. Ward	245.73
Edwin Morey	567.37	Edward W. Bradford	218.38
Waldron & Dunham	224.77	Harvey lot	104.24
Timothy T. Eaton	158.31	Ephraim Churchill	26.29
Heman Cobb	211.46	Franklin B. Holmes	102.88
Thomas Sampson	217.96	Linus B. Thomas	156.62
Ephraim S. Morton	106.36	Ellis-Ryder	117.72
Merriam lot	221.74	Brewster-Bartlett	584.72

B. O. Strong	129.10	Barnabas Hedge	155.59
John C. Cave	103.42	George M. Collins	131.64
Winslow B. Standish	103.73	Alexander McLean	102.41
Calvin S. Damon	586.83	Charles E. Dow	102.72
Finney and Churchill	103.00	Shaw and Thomas	207.54
Edward B. Hayden	130.25	Atwood and Pratt	202.50
H. N. P. Hubbard	220.52	Prentiss lot	216.67
Anderson lots	154.18	Rufus H. Pope	77.71
Sylvanus Churchill	52.19	Alanson Thomas	154.97
Nancy L. Pratt	51.28	Albert Whiting	124.75
Burgess P. Terry	130.28	Gamaliel Thomas	218.00
William and P. H. Williams	102.38	Albert Bramhall	103.87
Increase Robinson	516.33	Nancy B. Stevens	102.41
August H. Lucus	154.60	Johnson-Hart	102.20
Edward Morton	102.57	Adeline D. Bartlett	52.55
Benjamin Pierce	106.18	Coomer Weston	215.80
Alfred P. Arnold	105.22	Edward N. H. Vaughn	353.12
Nathaniel H. Morton	102.96	Thomas W. Finney	102.65
Charles H. Holmes	214.79	Charles H. Howland	103.63
Daniel Hinchcliffe	103.44	Davidson lots	212.88
Samuel Nelson	102.72	James Ellis	103.53
Nathaniel Russell	443.37	Allen and Franklin M. Holmes	452.54
Sumner Leonard	220.91	Marietta Bumpus	130.75
Frederick Dittmar	103.70	Frederick O. Bradford	153.47
Emeline Landy	101.80	Mercy C. Robbins	379.84
John F. Hoyt	128.80	D. Edson Raymond	103.47
Pope lot	156.38	Martin J. Hunting	224.56
Nehemiah Savery	103.89	Watson and Rufus Ellis	102.84
Thomas A. Holsgrove	158.75	Herbert Robbins	104.45
John C. Ross	215.00	William J. Waterson	345.33
Archibald McLean	51.32	Belinda B. Clements	103.26
George L. Lyon	157.49	George D. Bartlett	562.30
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty Tomb	203.80	Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett	103.30
Charles E. Barnes	103.39	John F. Hall	215.00
Burgess lot, So. Pond	154.54	Charles P. Morse	101.42
Ezra Harlow	156.12	Stephen and Almira B. Pember	101.99
Mercy J. Howland	113.37	Barnabas Churchill	212.05
Isaac M. Jackson	1,085.96	Erastus B. Torrance	102.40
Mary McDonald	102.78	Winslow W. Avery	224.08
Mary J. Corey	582.14		

Daniel O. Churchill	102.46	Catherina Wilhelmy	102.77
Bradford Barnes	155.91	Emily F. Bartlett	158.18
Zacheus Bartlett	102.28	William Bradford	297.85
Burgess and Churchill	52.00	Chas. Hathaway-Elijah	
Alexander M. Harrison	102.77	Atwood	218.72
Hilda Svennsson	104.13	Kate Zahn	231.26
Hiram B. Sears	478.39	Lothrop C. King	200.92
Joseph Taylor	78.45	Alpheus O. Grant	340.67
Franklin B. Cobb	109.75	Jennette B. Smyth	103.09
Andrew J. and Sarah E.		Clark Finney	321.36
Bradford	103.02	Ichabod Morton	102.79
John S. Butler	103.32	Cobb and Burgess	104.49
Chas. H. and Eunice B.		William H. Miller	103.20
Howland	306.66	Laura A. and Edna	
Sylvanus W. King	215.70	Larkin	188.74
Levi P. Morton	102.55	George H. Malloy	102.84
Whitmore-Churchill-		Robert Siebenschu	103.78
Whitmore	210.12	Perkins Sibley lot	102.53
John Bachelder	533.33	Priscilla Perkins	127.57
Richard McLean lots	204.64	Betsey F. Dunham	102.59
Ziba R. Ellis	337.24	George H. Dunham	103.52
Charles L. Jones	217.00	Burgess-Bennett	216.64
Clark Ellis	216.87	George and Elizabeth	
Chas. E. and Clarence E.		Nichols	219.59
Taylor	103.22	Harry Kramer	103.27
Joshua L. Edes	103.75	Nellie H. Weeks	102.17
Raymond-Doten	222.82	Thomas C. Atwood and	
John Peck	103.32	Laura McHenry	105.34
Hayden-Bradford	128.30	Charles C. Barnes and	
Abbie B. Ward	160.99	Samuel G. Broadbent	104.59
Adam and Frances Nicol	134.96	Mary J. Ware	103.05
Charles C. Drew	580.02	William L. Finney	228.40
Thomas Hedge	319.27	Jacob Jr. and Elizabeth	
Elmer H. Bartlett	462.65	Mahler	273.69
Scovel-Doten	282.70	Nathaniel Bartlett	122.36
Walter S. Irwin	189.29	Charles E. Ryder	127.97
Peter Holmes lot	296.32	Mary A. Austin et al	77.67
Frank Sheppard	113.70	Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	42.00
Maria A. Rickard	449.13	David O. Harvey	480.00
Emily H. Cook	157.06	John D. and Thomas	
William and Violet		Churchill	541.61
Crozier	102.75	Antone Rose	103.29
Frederick Mahler	102.75	John Bodell	221.25

Isaac B. King	276.00	Lauchlin C. McLean	104.04
Adelbert C. Finney	102.26	John Finney	103.36
Ezro J. Huntley	209.06	Arthur L. Holmes Est.	102.70
Jessie Shaw	158.05	Corban Barnes Sr.	102.01
Seth L. Holmes	129.72	Benjamin W. Gooding	431.37
Capt. W. W. Baker	102.17	George A. Collins	157.82
George E. Saunders	482.75	Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	156.60
Spooner lot		James H. Robbins	103.96
(Ruth S. Baker)	1,345.40	Herbert W. Bartlett	335.11
Eben and Mary A. Morton	103.44	Betsey O. Burgess	104.36
Thomas M. Paty	158.86	Helen R., Edward L. &	
Squire Sutcliffe	102.94	William L. Burgess	215.52
William D. Carleton	176.11	Caroline Gorham	130.42
Alma C. Wadsworth grave		Ellis & Freeman	107.41
in W. D. Carleton lot	58.34	Emeline Dunham	103.44
Hannah Ellis Burgess	51.92	Lizzie D., George W. &	
Charles Herbert Briggs	101.74	Alba Wood	314.68
Harvey & Lois Briggs	103.21	Frederick H. Bradley	103.14
Everett Finney	102.16	James Taylor	102.76
Matilda Hinchcliffe	155.41	Albert T. Hatfield	102.88
Nathaniel Shaw	266.00	Mrs. W. D. Burgess	
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	103.78	(Patience Burgess)	103.45
Sarah A. Maude & Seth		Mark J. Bumpus	128.58
Booth	102.91	Horatio Wright	103.21
Hemmerly lot		Charles E. & Elizabeth	
(Burial Hill)	103.44	Barnes	104.97
George E. Mabbett	3,241.09	Joseph M. Kingan	214.95
Charles F. Haire	285.74	Allen lot	413.02
Charles W. Huff	280.44	Timothy E. Gay	102.76
William H. Clark	295.16	John Battles	109.33
Addie A. Reed	96.22	Sarah F. Schroeder	229.44
Lucretia Davis	51.59	Winslow W. Churchill	103.62
Levi Thurston	51.53	Sarah F. Schroeder	110.81
Susan B. Ryder	160.73	Isaac William & Annie B.	
Robert H. Weston	159.73	Crozier	158.29
Lafayette W. Cahoon	103.33	George H. & Mary L.	
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	469.76	Jackson	222.46
Winslow-Whitman	334.20	Esther S. Bartlett	102.65
Horace M. Saunders	573.70	Silas D. Brown	102.70
Verity Hawkyard	102.86	Henry Weston	107.42
Nathaniel E. & George		Simon R. Burgess	51.91
Harlow	215.13	Diman-Barnes	738.04
Herbert E. Kinsey	157.20	Lucretia W. Langille	102.76

Asa H. Burgess	213.90	Christian Sauer	102.46
		Joab Thomas	223.38
Joseph M. Nickerson	203.96	Nicholas & Eugenie	
William Armstrong	103.01	Zinsius	102.81
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F. Farrington	102.48	David, Betsey L. & Edward R. Manter	574.10
Ella J. & Orpha E. Hale	102.74	Mary Smith	228.36
Walter G. Wood	355.45	William B. Ripley	218.57
Zenas E. Langford	368.67	Lionel Churchill	155.15
Mercy A. Chummock	103.88	David F. Dunlap	103.04
Zalmon S. & Hattie H. Swift	105.26	Percy L. Whiting	1,279.16
Nathaniel F. & Lucia W. Hoxie	542.31	George S. Bell	691.83
Francis J. & Emma D. Heavens	348.99	Lemuel Rickard	218.45
John W. Ashton	195.43	Sarah S. & James E. Sher- man & Helen May	
Consider Fisher	102.50	Collins	213.22
Cristina B. McLean	353.73	Thomas E. Norton	338.80
Mary A. McDonald	106.21	Charles H. Dierksmier	342.32
Andrew Kierstead	124.80	Alton Holmes Fish	154.17
Edwin Dixon	103.51	Albert L. Parker	51.73
Elisha T. Nelson	426.44	Margaret E. Snow	282.63
George E. Shaw	103.63	James Frothingham	103.73
Barrows & Smith	428.58	Mary T. Raymond	191.32
Mary L. Ferguson	221.21	Charles S. Pearson	222.48
Jennie Baker	235.67	George W. Wood	65.12
John H. Clee	166.30	Alexander E. Haskins	217.54
George W. Shiverick	379.69	Margaret R. Kellen	473.37
Antone Dries	157.50	Arthur W. & Ida F. S. Harlow	459.72
Thankful A. Holmes	139.43	Helen F. Pierce	104.68
Herbert F. Besse	229.10	Nehemiah R. Nickerson	340.69
Lillian P. Ashton	238.42	Robert F. Richardson	451.02
Henry Guy & William N. Clark	215.27	John H. Young	102.94
Louis B. Howland	223.15	Adolphine Hurliaux	161.14
Miriam A. Bradford	103.13	Phoebe J. Raymond	127.06
Crissie G. MacDonald	451.16	Ralph E. Longfellow	570.39
Louis Harlow	223.60	Milton R. Howland	216.02
Emma W. Howland	250.81	Helena B. Christie	332.90
Estelle F. Sears	103.75	Alexander Taylor	216.72
Edwin F. King	102.74	Mamie O. Mahler	105.75
Elsie M. Sears	153.43	John Langford	157.41
		Muti & Paoli	214.26
		Ellis N. Wood	101.56

Arthur M. Burbank & Clifton & Esther Wood	201.06	Charlotte Whiting Total Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	201.88
			<hr/> \$80,752.71

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank — Page 6

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank

Morton D. Andrews	534.82	Obadiah Lyon	247.54
William H. Nelson	661.23	Madeline Harris	156.41
Thomas B. Bartlett	210.50	Lydia G. Lothrop	324.44
Rebecca F. Sampson	525.00	Sarah W. Sparrow	102.87
Katherine E. Sever	1,166.37	Charles W. Eaton	340.57
Mary F. Wood	101.82	Charles C. Doten	781.59
Phoebe P. Ellis	18.83	Sarah J. Ryder	203.09
Cordelia Savery	102.49	Mary B. Bassett	103.01
William Ross	346.48	Colburn C. & Charles R. Wood	327.62
Putnam Kimball	303.98	Henry W. Tillson	103.34
John Gooding	317.21	Caroline Grozinger	51.24
Schuyler Sampson	237.96	Joseph P. Thurston	341.91
R. B. Hall	103.29	Gustavus G. Sampson	170.03
Fanny Sylvester	101.35	Amelia Knoch	102.37
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	152.90	Briggs-Goodwin	102.22
E. A. Spooner	698.75	James H. Sutcliffe	101.65
George Hayward	310.87	Evelyn Louise Perry	102.22
George S. Tolman	111.19	John Smith & John J. Magee	985.66
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	183.19	Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	263.58
Danforth & Thurber	485.01	Capt. Frederick Bartlett	100.77
William Bartlett	346.29	Caroline C. Finney	101.24
Daniel H. Paulding	318.95	Thomas Cooper	106.30
John Morissey	216.46	Lorenzo M. Bennett	200.29
Oliver T. Wood	104.21	James R. Shaw	111.61
Sarah A. Waldron	156.25	Ernest L. Sampson	208.41
Sarah V. Kendrick	50.18	Truman Sampson	102.29
Erma F. Avery	1,189.01	Levi R. Sampson	153.96
Isaac M. Jackson	1,081.43	Arthur S. Byrnes	101.59
Abbie B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	216.60	Otis W. Lapham	102.19
Dora Perritt	114.26	Francis M. Robbins	101.26
Mary E. Moning	1,371.93	Lemuel L. Swift	220.22
Nathaniel Spooner	660.59	George W. Bradford	336.47
Abbie D. Danforth	102.64		

Plymouth Savings Bank — Page 1

Georgianna Hedge	102.32	Grace D. Mooney	101.58
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	465.12	Amasa C. Sears	103.69
Benjamin Hathaway	208.26	Mary Pratt	312.62
Cornelius Bradford	101.29	Henry W. Torrey	159.68
George W. Haskins	134.96	Lyndon P. Hubbard	101.97
Annie Martin	242.23	Stephen Doten	101.22
Henry Farris Stoddard	102.03	Ellen D. Howard	186.82
Bramhall Fund	156.00	Anna B. Humphrey	102.63
Thomas Jackson	207.26	Mercie F. Morse	102.40
Emma S. Hall	102.26	Anna M. Shepard	331.29
Douglas-Hodges	102.28	Martha A. Morton	101.58
Churchill-Harlow	157.28	Nellie E. McCloskey	211.48
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	60.99	Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	210.04
George Finney	102.13	J. Sumner Wood	102.84
Horace C. Whitten	103.11	Frank Quartz	481.88
Edward L. Robbins	212.46	Clarence W. Burgess	156.81
Henry Buhman	102.19	Emma F. Caldwell	278.70
John Krins	214.76	Aaron Sampson	101.59
Addie E. Douglas	102.82	Robert Thom	212.28
Frederick M. Atwood	156.82	Ella Bugbee Lee	103.72
Ellis Whiting	101.00	Sophia P. Mawbey	102.93
Charles Rogers	76.59	Nathan S. Torrance	101.91
Helen F. Hedge	288.69	Anthony Atwood	211.81
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	753.06	Thelma Weston	226.87
Charles S. Purinton	360.08	Robert & Mary McKinnon	101.88
Isaac H. Valler	101.20	Charles G. Burgess	416.46
Esther Hollis	452.78	Sarah A. Bartlett	102.84
Edward W. Baker	191.66	Elizabeth S. McHenry	102.72
Elizabeth A. Howland	210.89	Anna V. Robbins	101.50
Harriet E. McFall	156.70	Job Churchill	210.28
George E. Randall	156.98	Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	249.34
James H. & James E. Clark lots	246.32	Abner H. Harlow	391.34
Eliza G. Hall	470.04	Rufus Sampson	493.84
Emma W. Hedge	209.04	Phineas Wells	209.57
John Fratus	157.03	William B. Taylor	217.74
Mary E. Fuller	103.93	John F. Raymond	103.53
Thomas Pierce	221.41	Oliver S. Holmes	159.72
Alfred L. Bartlett	216.38	William Sykes	102.54
Martha S. Brewster	212.53	Henry Armstrong	102.73
Henry E. Maynard	102.33	T. Allen Bagnell	214.89
Edward H. Thompson	103.28	Frank Rogers	101.41

Benjamin Drew	154.98	William Hodgkins	155.19
Mary McLeod	213.98	Mary B. Shephard	194.31
Catherine B. Morrison	102.09	Alexander A. Robbins	102.02
Lucy C. Nelson	216.52	Chandler Holmes	102.59
Philip Rudolph	101.86	Albert Lundgren	102.09
Eugenia Lothrop	102.13	Ignatius F. Pierce	157.34
Lucia S. Griffin	102.21	Lucy L. Hoxie	69.03
Harriet A. Shaw	102.51	Priscilla A. & William	
Frank Ellis	154.49	H. Barrows	157.04
Harriet A. Corey	241.14	Eva Bartlett Watson	213.19
John M. Kingsley	102.88	Martin F. Benson	78.01
Helen H. Swanstrom	129.01	James Warren	156.96
Edward Milburn	101.70	George Edgar Smith	219.11
Robert C. Swift	212.74	Charles B. Harlow	260.08
Edward G. Ellis	419.92	Adelbert L. Christie	210.95
Emily E. Campbell	157.23	Frances W. Harris	155.93
Charlotte A. & Winslow		Charles T. Holmes	108.50
Bradford	212.26	Myra W. Clark	217.55
John A. Spooner	102.22	Lillie M. Sherburne	102.80
Warren L. Rich	101.41	Sarah H. Burr	102.93
Harrison C. Beckman	1,014.23	Mary Cromwell	51.45
Gladys J. Campbell	158.19	Abraham O. Brown	677.62
Alexander Wasson	101.78	George Churchill	328.02
William Sargent Holmes	213.88	Judah Bartlett	101.63
Annie C. Stoddard	334.69	Ellen E. Sanderson	216.02
Gannett Fund	214.77	Jacob Reibenbach	216.11
Caroline B. Warren	648.65	Laura E. Jones	102.97
Alice B. Ball	50.59	Lewis Sampson	103.25
Fannie T. Rowell	102.17	Clara F. Robinson	50.55
George Asa Whiting	101.83	Faustina M. Holmes	66.38
George I. Hodgson	156.85	Mary B. Lanman	152.96
Rebecca B. Robbins	296.88	Warren R. Surpluss	102.20
Lucia C. Freeman	219.64	Sarah E. Manter	211.21
William S. Robbins	626.26	Lumb and Garside	355.98
Solomon E. Faunce	209.37	William H. Osmond	252.74
Hannah M. Jackson	176.13	Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	316.89
Lydia G. Bradford	270.58	Annie Holmes	221.73
William Langford	281.07	Mary Deane Keith	102.53
William Wethrell		Edward W. Belcher	296.55
Brewster	524.62	Leander M. Vaughn	101.72
Henry L. Sampson &		James H. Chapman	153.63
Christiana R. Leland	374.41	Emma A. Osborne	155.95
Edwin L. Edes	576.09	Eri C. Oakes	211.17

Oliver Edes	559.67	Calvin T. Howland	101.92
Henry L. Stegmaier	203.10	Chas. T. 2nd and Harry	
George W. Bosworth	101.72	A. Holmes	463.68
George H. Doten	129.31	George F. Howard	216.74
Benjamin F. Raymond	102.36	Lucy E. Frasier	103.01
Martha J. Clarke	103.71	Peter Schneider	104.50
Jessie F. B. Warren	211.13	Mary E. Estes	158.06
Emma L. Churchill	309.66	Helen M. Holmes	153.26
Jennie F. Langford	214.45	Joseph & Elizabeth C.	
George H. & Florence		Holmes	318.58
Blanchard	202.85	Frank H. Lanman	102.93
William F. & Martha A.		Rogers—Hall	375.85
Doten	152.25	Sylvanus W. Rogers	143.14
Charles Hellstrom	102.62	Frederick H. Wilson	101.32
Elizabeth C. Coupe	212.40	M. F. & J. B. McHenry	101.80
Warren S. Bumpus &		Alice D. Fuller	153.41
Nathaniel T. Clark	158.68	Nathaniel G. Lanman	103.25
Robert A. Brown	558.68	Isabella T. Whitman	212.86
David Brown	333.89	Thomas Shaw	155.83
Fred A. Jenks	442.15	Daniel W. Andrews	217.01
Robert R. Bartlett	154.04	Lucy M. Sherman	156.21
Annie L. Jarvis	101.51	Dexter H. Craig	211.39
Tom Haigh	187.85	Charles A. Bumpus	210.22
Julia M. Sampson	204.05	Minnie C. Caldwell	102.73
Stephen C. Nickerson	101.06	Nathaniel B. & Charles	
Carrie L. Frink	156.20	Ellis	217.15
Mary E. Pierce	102.96	Harriet Bisbee Beytes	157.40
Julia A. Remington	102.89	Isaac T. Hall	439.14
Harriet J. Swan	101.25	Henry W. Barnes	216.23
Frederick Dittmar	172.12	William S. Kyle	224.51
Margaret M. Hill	159.50	Albert N. Fletcher	102.83
Philip Dries	102.96	Charles A. Wheeler	102.72
Isaac T. Holmes	624.74	Leidloff and Kunz	102.00
Clara H. Hemmerly	102.39	Flora L. Doten	337.52
James M. Cameron	156.13	Charles G. Welch	101.61
James S. Clark	213.39	Jessie F. B. Warren	218.81
Robert B. Phillips	101.88	Charlotte E. Lovering	157.81
George H. Jackson	212.95	Samuel W. Holmes	128.54
Catano Fratus	238.02	Goodwin & Nelson	235.20
J. Hovey Harlow	434.33	Henry F. Swift	252.99
Mary A. Sampson	103.83	John A. White	208.16
Harriet E. Merriam	213.89	Dora J. Ford	214.52
William S. Pratt	397.76	Jessie M. Pepper	128.86

Henry P. Steidle	56.52	Alden S. Bartlett	156.09
John Jordan	101.95	William A. Pratt	217.05
Alice L. Lanman	207.09	Jacob Ries	323.54
Deborah Whitaker	160.65	Lottie F. Dunton & Alice	
Helen P. Whiting	157.74	L. Craig	214.44
Isabel H. Warren	341.50	Archie P. Eadie	339.20
Elijah H. Atwood	213.48	Estate of Frederick I.	
Wesley A. Kinzie	128.13	Rich	214.59
Charles H. Morey	212.84	William H. Morse	156.99
Ephraim D. Bartlett	309.84	Anna Spooner	230.82
Arthur & Finette S.		Charles A. Carlson	189.32
Robbins	103.03	Russell lot	271.99
John A. & Francis Harris	211.25	Beulah D. Harris	101.28
William A. Morton	101.69	Lewis Weston	155.86
Julia E. Bramhall	157.70	Elizabeth J. Hildreth	215.91
William Wallace		James H. D. Sanderson	208.66
Brewster	101.43	Will C. Snell	276.37
William C. Axford	154.03	Lewis & Annie A.	
Arrah B. Eddy	213.74	Morton	107.44
Palmer E. Presbrey	278.24	John F. Lovell	157.34
Hannah E. Phillips	157.43	Abbie P. Shaw	102.82
Henry F. Holmes	223.02	Arthur L. Morse	218.65
Edmund Robbins	102.14	George R. Pierce	155.39
Jacob Atwood	102.07	Howard M. Douglas	154.23
Roswell S. Douglass	346.61	Rev. Ivory Hovey	102.86
George F. & Jessie B.		Frances E. Hovey	102.00
Haigh	239.96	Francis Burgess	213.12
Anna J. Butler	102.36	Elide F. & Gladys L.	
Bartlett & Kingman	329.93	Antoniotti	350.56
Stillman R. Sampson	691.10	John Russell	363.11
William E. Rogers	214.07	Adaline F. Howard	100.91
Chester E. Rogers	216.12	Edgar W. Washburn	101.73
William W. Fraser	238.22	Helen W. & Francis C.	
Fowler-Rice	156.14	Holmes	3,877.19
Ezra F. Benson	218.94	Joseph H. Schubert	278.33
Elizabeth Bradford	102.53	Charles Moning	1,124.20
Alice H. Harlow	411.89	Frank Bull	156.19
Jennie R. Simmons	270.25	Nelson M. Warner	1,101.71
Ethel H. Churchill	210.92	Emma F. Thurston	154.45
Alfred T. Swift	213.22	Edwin H. & Junie W.	
Arthur H. Luce	715.27	Peterson	101.98
Abby Manter	212.29	Charles D. Craig	216.97

William G. & Thomas Russell	1,692.66	James Collins	157.50
Louise McMurray & John Wood	211.51	Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	222.14
G. Vernon Bennett	101.89	Frederick L. Courtney	102.54
Isabella G. Harris	159.52	Ida A. Palmberg	407.53
Margaret B. Cole	220.38	Walter D. Hall	224.32
Helen L. Willard	155.01	Walter F. Gould	217.59
Franklin Sherman	219.78	Phebe J. Raymond	154.75
Dora Walton Russell	76.82	Robert Burns	348.86
		Mabel D. Brown	214.13
		Ellen J. Donnelly	215.93
Annice M. Stegmaier	328.51	Ira C. Ward	211.63
Thomas Karle	261.49	Walter H. Brown	329.45
Louise R. Warner	217.96	Joseph A. Maybury	574.22
James E. Bartlett	448.41	Bartlett-Collingwood	305.18
Ruth A. Manter & Marion L. Currier	503.00	John L. Morton	211.92
Nellie F. Clark	153.13	Jennetta Urquhart	322.66
Mary Bragdon	157.07	Mabelle J. Cowan	218.97
Evelina P. Gould	217.28	Otis N. Robbins	156.00
Henry B. Howland	101.29	Virginia D. Kelling	213.22
Alice Spooner	630.70	Norman G. Gate & heirs	221.41
Arthur E. & Elizabeth Austin	584.29	Guy C. Courtney	204.79
Peter Wood	336.13	May Stoddard Yeomans	212.36
Walter B. Cobb	102.55	Ella J. Caswell	102.82
Bessie Duthie	156.91	Matthias Grozinger	209.63
Judith C. Skinner	281.88	Charles E. Ainley	336.23
Henry A. Jordan	152.94	Cora L. Stevens	224.51
Annie G. Anderson	77.19	John L. & Mollie A. Karie	139.61
Reuben H. Leach	281.52	Herbert W. Holmes	753.16
Robert C. Swift	283.43	Clark W. Holmes	155.69
Willard C. Butler	156.07	Grace E. Jordan	154.87
Louis Profetty	102.85	Agnes R. Wood	207.49
George M. Swan	621.16	Nicholas Gaspard, Sr.	220.60
Manuel Fratus	238.34	Ida M. Douglas	216.11
Truman C. Holmes	605.31	Elizabeth Shea	214.82
Edgar F. Bliss	154.90	Etta F. White	103.33
Nelson Robbins	155.18	Warren S. Gale	208.89
Charles J. Stegmaier	425.33	Carrold D. Howland	764.83
Charles H. Sherman	275.29	Carrie A. Ripley	641.62
Skillman & Tuttle	215.18	Percy H. Marsh	222.68
Carrie Lamond Brown	155.55	Mary Allen	107.87
		William E. Wareham & Albert E. Caswell	156.14

Ellen H. Kelley	208.19	Frederic L. Holmes	
Agnes Ray	154.23	heirs	217.14
Ethel Drew Borden	343.59	Edith M. Adams	101.95
Gertrude E. Willard	226.82	Ruth M. Adams	129.35
Ella C. Tribble	209.69	Lee Roane	214.07
Lizzie French Morton	270.71	James Bain	202.22
Bertha M. Derby	216.42	John S. Gascoyne	158.13
Joseph J. Stone	348.03	Charles E. Stevens &	
Ebenezer Davie	210.57	George F. Wood	213.85
Anthony M. & Emeline		Etta Billingsley	102.22
Monish	157.98	Isabelle F. Nickerson	227.73
Frederick W. Peck	219.58	Mary Lehman	101.66
Anthony LoVerde	210.97	George L. & Susan B.	
Charles E. Ames	380.03	Paty	214.57
Mary A. Dries	222.69	Stevens-Morton	101.08
James W. Blackmer	212.40	George H. Hodges	443.12
Emma B. Church	156.28	Morey-Peterson	213.61
Mrs. Harold E. Shurtleff	157.05	Guy H. Nason	128.77
Edith M. Weston	106.56	Alice L. Wright	213.88
Alfonsina Brini	157.97	Howard W. Edwards, Jr.	155.56
Benjamin W. Leland	218.99	Gustav W. Benson	206.30
Edmund T. Morton	212.37	Katherine J. Barnes	156.62
Perry-McGill	209.68	Ezra Pierce	213.68
Cornelius Bartlett	214.52	Henry O. Whiting	276.37
Charles A. Dixon	158.50	John Durnion	158.50
Virginia Wright	214.58	Bradford & Burrowes	103.06
James W. Tinkham	155.17	Alfred P. Richards	379.75
Ethel Dorr Mellor	555.09	Lottie E. Drew	158.41
Martha F. Paulding	155.82	Mary J. Purrington	102.58
Edwin F. Erland	100.92	Harry L. Johnson	1,737.30
Jabez B. Cole	327.49	F. Roscoe Fletcher	156.58
Josiah Churchill	101.94	Lyman A. Holmes	211.15
Elizabeth A. Dunlap	101.50	Albert G. Goodwin	473.12
Celia G. Luther	213.91	Chase & Veasey	212.23
Margaret Rossler	215.36	George E. Leach	160.02
Holmes & Sears	217.02	George Atwell	203.97
Mary Elizabeth Holbrook	295.87	Hedley C. Nickerson	346.29
Ellen H. Getman	101.75	Gertrude W. Babbitt	216.25
Addie R. & Ethel L.		Anne Coombs	220.92
Haskins	218.66	Mary Alice Burns	
Howland Davis	798.68	(William Burns lot)	210.54
Bertha C. Paulding	268.09	Mary Alice Burns	
Gertrude A. O'Brien	265.56	(Robert Brown lot)	209.24

Rosalie Sauer	224.03	John J. Briggs	219.60
LeBaron R. Barker	3,107.15	Gustave Johnson	341.37
James E. Clark	218.07	Burton W. Smith	158.19
Edgar W. Howland	156.97	George H. Cochran	219.62
Lewis H. Gould	102.47	Leonard Bartlett	215.54
Josiah A. Robbins	216.70	James Philip Bird	533.74
Frank W. Roberts	308.34	Kate & Bess Turner	219.46
Gertrude L. Calloway	211.75	Eugene B. Holmes	127.08
Benjamin D. Loring	211.67	James B. Collingwood	343.56
Clark Finney, Jr.	586.89	Richard W. Arthur	210.01
Hedda S. Anderson	286.57	Albert C. Chandler	327.11
Grace H. Manter	694.59	Mary R. Hodge	534.84
Elmer L. Briggs	326.03	George C. Peterson	418.68
Theodore P. Adams	577.22	Philip Jackson	387.42
Alfred C. Finney	127.89	Mary E. Rodgers	211.97
George Gooding	1,148.73	Herbert H. Lanman	211.50
Charles C. Chandler	475.71	Percy L. Whiting	
Mary Drew Gooding	305.14	flower fund	1,030.63
Herman & Alyson		Edith L. & Harvey Hatch	422.84
Dewhurst	421.65	A. Eugene Finney	1,095.60
Lemuel C. Howland	566.93	Charles H. Pierce	211.57
Morton L. Robbins	552.37		
Clarence E. Delano	282.73		

Total Plymouth
Savings Bank

1,548,553.86

Plymouth Savings Bank — Page 8

Deposited in Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n:

Mary B. Dean	102.38	Florence L. Brewster	223.95
Mary Davis	223.23	Frederick N. Knapp	587.77
Albert E. Collier	219.35	Alice D. Hitchcock	543.06
Emma Louisa Bradford	714.14	Henry W. Swift	254.90
Frances R. Davis	477.56	Louise B. Washburn	216.42
Frederick A. Cook	811.74	Elizabeth Kneeland	472.16
John D. Brewer	360.27	Octavius Reamy	347.52
Mary L. Eaton	219.53	Robert Astley	203.33
Ralph Mellen	213.62	Harry L. Sampson	
Shaw and Fratus	316.65	(Chiltonville)	102.85
Mary F. Briggs	361.09	Harry L. Sampson	348.93
Daniel J. Robbins	351.61	Elroy T. Clark	348.43
John A. Beever	422.43	Elmer C. LeBaron	229.58
W. G. Howland & Elias		William K. Dunham	218.24
T. Averill	226.38	Fred S. Gray	269.48

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association — Page 1

Eunice C. Marrah	140.57	May H. Sears	342.75
John C. Schubert	279.11	Elmer E. Sherman	342.44
Edward A. Burnett	282.28	George Fox	218.28
William R. & Frances Sampson	552.08	Thaddeus F. Wasgatt	225.44
Henry J. Schira	280.81	Thaddeus F. Wasgatt (Mary A. Wasgatt lot)	103.03
William C. Chandler	337.99	George F. Bumpus	352.76
Isaac N. Stoddard	697.12	Barzilla Holmes	207.96
Helena & Joseph J. Raymond	279.03	Charles E. Douglas	340.62
Charles S. Robbins	202.35	William L. French	219.72
Charles H. Robbins	693.06	Charles Mahler	220.74
Lemuel Leach	215.14	Alice B. Barnes	104.37
Henry E. Morrison	281.67	Gustave A. & Sarah Hagar	223.84
Lawrence W. Churchill, Jr.	280.33	Daniel W. Howard	215.76
Samuel E. Franc	264.13	Laurence B. Reed	455.02
Arthur Lord	574.64	Benjamin Whiting	336.24
Daniel Tong	102.99	Dwight Harlow	212.98
Lucy L. Nickerson	208.45	Hanson-Eastwood	610.21
Anna M. Klingenhagen	152.90	Irving L. Pratt	122.90
Carmen L. Carr	214.17	G. E. Tucker Barnes	331.96
Polydor H. Carlier	524.64	Neil McIntosh	428.25
Anton & Frieda Schatz	880.54	Sidney B. Holmes	239.68
Florence M. Whitmore	214.07	George F. Bagnell	727.62
Susan G. Howland	335.77	Frank May Souther	334.54
Henry A. Sampson	221.31	Antonietta Colantonio & Domenic Bucci	224.46
Stella J. Brown	547.05	Benjamin L. Schubert	212.73
Thomas Dickson	222.17	Susan E. Chandler	561.01
George Simmons, Jr.	277.83	Robert Searson	101.19
Martin B. Person	281.92	H. G. Briard	209.49
Martin B. Person, Jr.	222.02	Perkins and Drew	105.30
Jacob Sauer	204.45	Job Standish	564.57
Eugenia Gulhang	162.08	Philip Snow	210.31
Mary A. & Edgar H. Welch	521.73	Myles S. Weston	208.51
Samuel H. Christie	220.31	Thomas S. Fogarty	203.74
Rebecca A. Hadaway	982.02	Guy W. Cooper	483.41
Edith DiStefano	277.55	Nils A. Everett	213.52
Warren E. Lewis	339.48	Charles E. Davis	212.98
Abbie A. Potter	204.97	Caroline A. Barke	326.36
Helen B. VanBuskirk	460.38	Frank Manter	154.33
Samuel S. Benson	215.92	Mary A. Small	267.76
		Edward F. Holman	322.06

Sophia Hall	280.92	Bertha Roth	159.61
Elton P. Ellis	221.71	Anton Seigel	217.39
Lucas Cemetery	330.66	Herbert E. Gunther	230.36
Leach and Dunlap	211.42	Herman C. Harlow	216.90
Harry T. Bennett	242.94	Herbert W. Bartlett	
Thomas W. Lee	103.60	flower fund	273.58
Francis and Herbert		Florence Brown	102.97
Moon	208.47	Herbert W. Bartlett	231.75
Harry R. Talbot	276.23	Thomas Hadaway	263.72
Mary N. Adams	213.73	Henry I. Seymour	262.87
Paul K. F. Ziegengeist	221.69	Frank M. Martin	231.73
John E. Jordan	227.89	Nettie C. Blockhaus	322.85
Herbert W. & Howard		Harold C. Bailey	256.37
A. Haire	207.84	Bosworth-Sawyer	212.99
George C. Courtney	218.86	Adele C. Gregg	103.45
Irene Marmein	213.58	Annie C. Robbins	211.36
Curtis Holmes	493.14	James A. Briggs	210.52
Philip J. Mahler	332.52	Catherine Peck	208.49
Walter S. & Deborah S.		Rudolph Kalvin	207.25
Dixon	332.04	Griswold-Smithco	207.75
William N. Magee	211.50	Miriam W. Lawrence	414.91
Roswell B. & Annie P.		Estelle Moore	321.15
Nelson	102.91	Edward S. Blackmer	519.60
Maud A. Fiske	207.85	Belle A. Luther	154.73
Sadie M. Sharp	102.82	Harriet J. Swan	100.62
Richard Holmes	208.45	Marion C. Bates	463.85
Frank L. Bailey	236.42	Antoinette L. & Theodore	
Arthur E. Blackmer	206.41	Jesse	309.67
Benjamin F. Dunham, Jr.	207.70	Ethel W. Johnson	259.37
Mary B. Dunham	103.57	Edward A. Buttner	1,033.85
Albert R. Robbins	259.58	Evelyn Carney	176.95
Albert F. & Marion A.		Louise Birnstein	310.82
Ralston	209.59	Richard S. Gould	50.98
Sarah A. Ellis	206.32	Ida L. O'Connell	203.16
Elizabeth M. Foster	101.64	Robbins and Cowan	203.16
Mrs. George B. Sweeney	101.64	Esther J. Anderson	100.95
Mary Anastacio	208.49	Silvio Leonardi	205.11
Carleton S. Perkins	315.40	Helen P. Whitten	514.54
Louisa C. Sears	316.06	Helen P. Whitten flower	
Lester W. Thurber	212.69	fund	203.41
Bertha C. Lawday	210.01	Inez C. O'Connor (Wm.	
William C. Picard	210.32	Churchill lot)	310.61

James E. & Mabelle J. VanAmburgh	270.94	Inez C. O'Connor (Fuller- Bradford lot)	156.30
Charles J. & Nicholas J. Stasinos	425.27	Hilton Walker	205.18
Nina P. Lowry	256.49	Walter H. Kendrick	201.68
Marion M. & Edgar P. Westmoreland	208.72	Austin Reynolds Mosman	203.04
William W. Nemec	208.01	Alice M. Young	102.93
Henry O. Davis	1,064.67	Charles Brown	53.52
Granville E. Davis	419.70	Ellen Thomas	201.89
Elizabeth S. & Ario A. Karle	206.06	Henry Dickson	203.62
George R. Read	204.45	David L. Manter	255.78
Alberto C. Ransden	519.60	Mary E. Peirce	255.78
Winslow W. Sears	209.73	James Cassidy	150.50
Chester E. Sampson	208.65	Margaret Torgeson	3,000.01
Alfred W. Sampson	208.65	Philip Dries	406.66
Esther S. Franks	437.83	Robert M. Fogarty	201.33
Esther M. Bunker	154.97	Ernest W. & Lillian E. Manter	150.50
Edith S. Morissey	1,063.03	Harold P. & Anna G. Sears	300.99
Fred C. Birnstein	216.98	Alice J. Hedge	125.00
Frank L. Cooper	632.01	Mary W. Waterman	200.00
Helen H. Linnell	257.24	Eliza J. Chadwick	150.00
Robert J. Watson	203.73	Stephen C. King	1,000.00
Clarence D. Bradford	250.00	Edwin Loft	250.00
Susan Hall	150.00	James A. White & Walter E. Deacon	300.00
Eugenie R. Holmes	400.00	Emerson-Rogers	500.00
James S. A. Valler	400.00	Isaac B. & Joan G. Holmes	300.00
William L. Bartlett	200.00	William Lamb	200.00
Arthur H. Bentley	200.00	Catherine Schiel	150.00

Total Plymouth Federal Savings
& Loan Association \$70,712.87

CHARLES E. HINCKLEY LOT IN CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY	
Brockton Savings Bank	\$1,000.00

ABNER & CHARLES H. LEONARD FUND	
People's Savings Bank	149.97

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND	
Plymouth Savings Bank	173.51

PHOEBE R. CLIFFORD FUND	
Deposited with State Treasurer	200.00
Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	<hr/> \$301,542.92

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND	
Plymouth Savings Bank	1,072.50
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,113.73

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND	
Plymouth Savings Bank	2,000.00

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND	
Plymouth Savings Bank	730.00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	824.91

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	332.85

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND	
Plymouth Savings Bank	1,027.16

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND	
Plymouth Savings Bank	1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00

PHILIP JACKSON FUND	
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	1,186.16

UNCLE THOMAS JACKSON PARK FUND	
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	800.00

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	2,616.87

ALICE SPOONER FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,962.61
----------------------------------	----------

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	1,555.29
(Appropriated 12-18-62 for Addition to Manomet School, but not yet withdrawn)	

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	2,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	8,967.62

STABILIZATION FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	\$45,899.94
Dedham Institution for Savings	27,031.87
Danvers Savings Bank	20,374.22
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	72,375.48
Beverly Savings Bank	12,907.99
Plymouth Savings Bank	23,428.76
Concord Co-operative Bank	17,991.95
Peabody Co-operative Bank	18,270.32
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	98,601.92
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank	55,733.03
Provident Institution for Savings	55,662.22
Willey Savings Bank	27,449.93

Total Stabilization Fund	\$475,727.63
Appropriated 12-18-62 for Addition to Manomet School but not yet withdrawn	263,844.71
Balance	211,882.92

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Bonds	\$456,846.14
Bank Stocks	61,244.00
Federal Savings and Loan Association	5,000.00
Savings Banks	12,000.00
Plymouth National Bank	8,673.43
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1962	4,567.67
Due from Town for military service credit	290.50
	\$548,621.74

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, January 1, 1963

Valuation of 1960 Property, less abatements on	\$1,354,370	\$36,630,355
Valuation of 1961 Property, less abatements on	\$1,413,379	38,553,371
Valuation of 1962 Property, less abatements on	\$1,225,395	39,703,980
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1960, less abatements		3,433,412
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1961, less abatements		3,741,495
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1962, less abatements		4,106,165

Total	\$126,168,778
Average Net Valuation	\$42,056,259

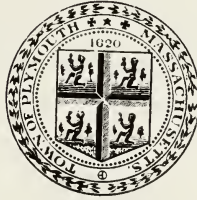
Normal Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1963:		
For general purposes	\$2,102,813**	\$320,000
For water purposes	\$4,092,938	\$144,000

Available Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1963

For general purposes	\$1,782,813
For water purposes	\$3,948,938

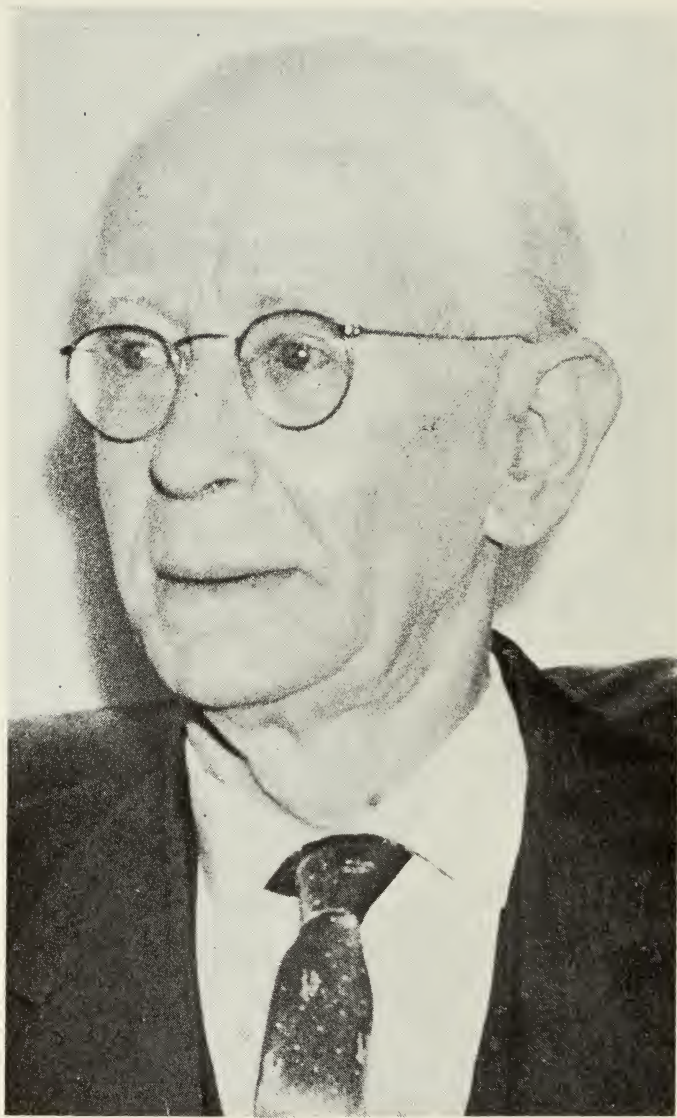
**May be increased with approval of State Emergency Finance Board from 5% up to 10%.

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Water Commissioners
AND
Superintendent
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



MASSACHUSETTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1962



RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE

One Hundred and Eighth Annual Report of the Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners submits the 108th Annual Report covering the calendar year of 1962.

In this report the Commissioners are noting for the record the retirement of Richard T. Eldridge from the Board and recognizing his amazing record of participation in civic work.

Mr. Eldridge graduated from the Bryant and Stratton School of Business in 1905. Following graduation he worked in Townsend, Mass., for several years and then returned to Plymouth to accept a position in the office of the Standish Mills, in 1912, where he worked for a few months. At this time the Town established the position of Town Accountant and Richard was chosen to be the first Town Accountant for Plymouth. He held this position until 1918, when he went to work in the Accounting Department of the Plymouth Cordage Company and continued there until retirement.

Mr. Eldridge was appointed to the Cemetery Commission in 1923 and was re-elected to serve continuously on this Board until 1961, or for a period of 38 years.

In 1928 Richard was appointed to the Board of Water Commissioners and has been elected back into this office continuously until 1962, when he chose to retire from active participation in Town affairs. This covered a period of 34 years, the last 25 of which he served as Secretary to the Board.

To simultaneously hold two elected public offices continuously for so many years indicates the high regard the townspeople have always had for Mr. Eldridge.

The Commissioners further note here for the record, the gratitude of the Commission and the Town for this unparalleled career of community service.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 49.88 inches, which is 3.15 inches more than the past 57-year average. The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 106.12 feet compared to 106.25 feet for the previous year end.

The installation of a second chlorinating unit at the Lout Pond Station was completed during the year. This provides a standby unit, which was requested by the State Department of Public Health, to provide further insurance against contaminated water entering the system.

The 500,000 gallon Braunecker storage tank off Westerly Route was given two coats of paint, both inside and out, during the year. This tank had not been painted since it was erected in 1954. This original paint job has stood up extremely well for nine years, which is a good recommendation for the type of paint used on all the Department steel storage tanks.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to new mains, services rendered, etc., amounted to approximately \$135,538.00 and is roughly \$25,000.00 less than was collected in 1961.

At the Annual Town Meetings for the past several years, petitioners have attempted to obtain Town approval for extension of the water mains in Manomet in a southerly direction from the present terminus near Cape Cod Avenue, along the State Road to the Indian Hill area, so that Cedar Bushes, Manomet Beach, Colony Beach and Pilgrim Beach settlements could eventually expect to receive Town water. In the past the Commissioners have not recommended this costly extension. We now feel that with the increasing population in these areas, this south-

erly extension of the water mains is imminent. There is, however, the question of what rights the Town has in some of these areas, where a private water company now has permanent easements to lay and maintain privately-owned water mains. The Commissioners have requested the assistance of Town Counsel to resolve this problem.

During the 1962 Annual Town Meeting, the Commissioners were authorized to obtain an engineering survey and report on a new plan for extending the water mains to the westerly area of the Town. Metcalf & Eddy completed the survey and report during the summer of 1962. This new plan is a modification or alternate to the 1950 plan, in which it was proposed to extend the water mains all the way to the Carver line. The new plan is smaller in scope than the 1950 scheme and is a first step in the program of extending the water system in a westerly direction. In other words, this new plan proposes to undertake this expansion on a step by step, or piecemeal, attack. An article will be placed in the Annual Town Warrant to see what action the Town Meeting members will take toward initiating this westerly expansion.

Mr. James D. Harrington of Nashua, New Hampshire, has offered to present to the Town as a gift, approximately one acre of land, to be used as a site for the construction of a water storage tank. This land is just off Route 44 and about three miles westerly from Court Street. It is high ground and is one of the best locations for a water storage tank anywhere on Route 44, up to the Carver line. The Commissioners have requested the Selectmen to have prepared the necessary plans and lay-out so that this proposed gift can be presented to the Town for whatever action may be taken. The Commissioners recommend that the Town accept this gift.

Appropriations Requested for 1963

Maintenance and Labor	\$80,171.00
Salaries	31,688.00
Emergencies	1,500.00
Regular Construction	5,000.00

Special Articles for 1963

New — 1-ton truck in exchange for 1957 Dodge Pickup	\$2,400.00
Meter Testing Equipment (for repairing and testing meters)	1,200.00
Dredge and repair Canal between Little & Great South Ponds	3,000.00
Extend water main along State Road, Manomet, to Indian Hill and erect a 1,000,000 gal. Storage Tank	200,000.00
Extend water main on Samoset Street, Seven Hills Road and Summer Street	296,000.00

**TABLE SHOWING NEW CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION,
SIZE AND COST OF PIPE AND ACCESSORIES
LAID DURING THE YEAR 1962**

Location	Feet	Type	Town Cost	Remarks
Regular Construction:				
Dwight Ave.	840	8" A.C.	\$980.00	840' of 8" A.C. Bought and Installed by Developer
Kenwood Acres	1840	8" A.C. 6" A.C.	1,820.00	1460' of 8" & 380' of 6" Bought and Installed by Developer
Chilton Manor	2900	8" A.C.	2,350.00	2900' of 8" A.C. Bought and Installed by Developer
Rocky Hill Road service 15 ft. deep, \$192.00				
Special Articles:				
Chapter 90 work				
Taylor Ave., White Horse			753.00	Lowering services and gates (Black top and Drainage)
Beaver Dam Road			914.00	Moving Hydrants and Services (not completed, under construction)
Nook Road			190.00	Gate Boxes. Not completed. Drainage and Sewer
Bartlett Road, Manomet	3500	10" A.C.	24,649.00	(under construction)
Newfield St.	850	8" C.I.	5,704.57	(completed)
Russell Mills Rd. Services			438.19	(Repairs to Bridge and Trench completed)

Respectfully submitted,

PETER R. BILLEY, Chairman
BENJAMIN B. BREWSTER, Secretary
DANIEL F. MULCAHY
ARTHUR ADDYMAN
DEXTER M. BROOKS

Board of Water Commissioners
THEODORE BRINK

Superintendent

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 14,450. (Summer population, 15,250, according to Selectmen's estimate.)

Date of construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town. Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Manomet Well and Lout Pond Well.

Mode of supply, Pumping.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren and Morris electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping, (electric)	450,158,000 gals.
Lout Pond Deep Well electric)	114,831,500 gals.
Manomet Deep Well (electric)	28,478,200 gals.

Total Pumping	593,467,700 gals.
---------------	-------------------

(Note: New High Service (electric),
54,228,500 gals. RE-PUMPED.)

Average static head, 94.0 feet.

Average dynamic head, 103.0 feet.

Number K.W.H. consumed:

Lout Pond Station	288,640
Manomet Deep Well	26,220

Total K.W.H. pumping	314,860
----------------------	---------

Number K.W.H. RE-PUMPING	63,500
--------------------------	--------

Total K.W.H. Consumption	378,360
--------------------------	---------

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population, 14,450. (Summer population, 15,250, according to Selectmen's estimate.)

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 593,467,700 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,625,939 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 112.

Gallons per day to each tap, 321

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of Pipe, Cement lined sheet iron, Cement lined cast iron Asbestos cement.

Sizes, From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 1-mile, 4,650 feet.

Discontinued, 850 feet.

Total now in use, 91 miles, 4,600 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$19.83.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.22.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 4-miles, 1,530 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 551 public and 79 private.

Stop gates added, 33. Discontinued, None. Number now in use, 1,328.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement lined galvanized and Copper tubing.

Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six inch.

Total now in use, 15 miles, 819 feet.

Service taps added, 65, Discontinued, 4.

Total now in use, 5,056.

Average length of service, 19 feet.

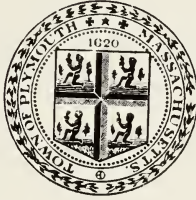
Average cost per service, \$70.00.

Meters added, 88.

Number now in use, 4061.

Percentage of services metered, 80.3%.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Board of Selectmen
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1962

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Board of Selectmen has worked diligently to carry out its obligations to the best of their ability and is appreciative of the cooperation of all Town Committees, Boards and Departments.

The Selectmen held numerous hearings on street layouts which the Town will be asked to accept as town ways.

Much time and energy has been spent by your Board and the Highway Superintendent on improving snow plowing and snow removal. We believe that the additional and heavier equipment purchased has shown much progress on this problem and better results now and in the future can be expected.

We also feel that the program of street surfacing is progressing nicely and with an extra grant of funds from the State in 1963, a real improvement will be shown as more streets will receive the attention they need.

The shore protection program that has been delayed has finally begun to develop. A recent visit to the Division of Waterways and more meetings in the very near future has given us to believe that some of the projects will begin to materialize.

The Board of Selectmen are conscious of the vast expenditures we have had recently and are also aware of the possibility of the town having expenditures of large amounts facing us in the very near future and we pledge to operate all departments under our control in a most efficient and economical manner.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS P. SHEA, Chairman
JAMES T. FRAZIER
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
GEORGE E. RANDALL

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1962 roads were trimmed back and cleared out. The two Town Forest signs were painted and re-lettered. Fallen trees were salvaged and sold for which \$46.78 was received and turned in to the Town Clerk's office. Approximately 5,000 seedlings were planted for replacements.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL L. HOLMES

JAMES A. WHITE, Secretary

HAROLD G. ROBERTS

Town Forest Committee

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Your committee wishes to report that the appropriation for the year 1962 was expended for 9" and 10" brown trout which were liberated in Long Pond, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

The committee received a letter from the Department of Massachusetts Fisheries and Game recommending a fall stocking of brown trout in Great South Pond. We applied to the Plymouth Water Commissioners for permission to stock Great South Pond and they voted in opposition, three to two. We feel if Great South Pond could be stocked, it would provide another source of good fishing for Plymouth residents. At the present time, we have four ponds providing good trout fishing in Plymouth and open to the public. These ponds are Little Pond, Lout Pond, Fresh Pond and Long Pond.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD O. TRACY

MARTIN B. PERSON, JR.

CHARLES T. SEIFERT

Committee on Inland Fisheries

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1962, layout plans were made for Morse Rd., Abington Ave., Thrush Ave., Burgess Rd., a portion of Little Pond Rd., Cushing Drive, and Abandonment of a portion of Westerly Rd. at Samoset St. These layouts were accepted by the Town in 1962.

A layout plan was also made for Muster Field, but this layout was not accepted by the Town.

Survey, plans and cost estimates were made for a drainage system on Samoset St. in the vicinity of Allerton St.

Four drainage easement plans were made for Carver Rd., Samoset St. just west of the By-Pass, Ocean Ave., and the corner of Harding Ave. and McKinley Rd.

A survey was made of Hedge Rd.

A new revised plan of the Town Wharf Lots was made.

Plans and specifications were drawn and lines and grades furnished for a drainage system on Nook Rd. This project was built by private contract in the fall of 1962.

A total of 101 permanent concrete bounds were set under the supervision of the Town Engineer as follows: Grand View Drive, 20 bounds; Dwight Ave., 4 bounds; Manomet School Lot, 5 bounds; Braunecker Rd., 7 bounds; Little Pond Rd., 8 bounds; Burgess Rd., 13 bounds; Thrush Ave., 6 bounds; Cushing Drive, 7 bounds; Abington Ave., 7 bounds; Grant St., 4 bounds; McKinley Rd., 3 bounds; Harding Ave., 3 bounds; Nook Rd., 6 bounds; Morse Rd., 8 bounds.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE
Town Engineer

OFFICE OF VETERANS' SERVICES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The following is submitted as the report of the Veterans' Services for the year 1962.

On the eleventh of December the Town of Plymouth and particularly its large segment of veterans was shocked to hear of the passing of Ralph A. Torrance who had served both town and veteran so ably for the preceding ten years. It is with sincere humbleness that your present director assumed his duties realizing that the "shoes" of Ralph Torrance will be most hard to fill.

The calendar year of 1962 brought further work to this office particularly due to the large increase in those elderly veterans and dependents being added to the pension rolls. In addition, the average case load increased by approximately ten per cent.

As pertains to monetary disbursements there was last year, as there has been for the past many years, a noticeable increase. This must be recognized as an accepted fact due to the increasing costs of providing benefits of any kind. These offices were founded on helping the veteran and have continued to work towards bettering such services while at the same time keeping the costs to the taxpayer at a minimum.

As in the past, a breakdown of services performed in 1962 follows:

Veterans' Benefits	1165
Pension Questionnaires	135
Civil Service	25
Discharges Recorded	98
Employment	83
Housing	15
Information (Miscellaneous)	3005

Legal Aid	6
Photostatic Copies	950
Social Security	123
Tax Abatement Forms	96
Telephone Calls and Letters	8010
Unemployment Compensation	290
Vital Statistics	1700
Burial Allowances	12
Compensation	82
Education	6
Training	8
Hospitalization	113
Insurance	42
G.I. Loans	38
Medical and Dental	141
Pension	48
Other Records	240
Notary	20
Eligibility Forms	50
Head Stones	22
Dependency Compensation for Parents of Veterans	8
Change of Address Forms	48
Change of Beneficiary for Insurance	12
Power of Attorney	35
Assignments and Liens	3

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. HENDERSON

Director of Veterans' Services

DOG OFFICER REPORT FOR 1962

Louis J. Cappella, Sr., Dog Officer

Dogs licensed in Plymouth up to January 1, 1963	1,370
Kennels licensed	24
Dog Complaints	552
Dead Dogs picked up	52
Dogs Redeemed by owners	31
Dogs delivered to Harvard Medical School	98
Dogs Sold	1
Dogs destroyed	39
Restraining orders issued	2
Court Complaints	0
Dog Notices sent out for unpaid dog licenses	662
Dog bites	78

REPORT OF INSECT PEST CONTROL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

A dormant spray program was carried out with the use of an aeroplane. 12% D.D.T. was used for the Elm Bark Beetle. For the Elm Leaf beetle a formula called Sevin was used and proved very satisfactory. Some trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease, 69 were positive and 2 negative, 5 other trees were too far gone to get a sample from. All trees were topped off as soon as possible. As of January 1, 1963, 53 of these trees have been removed completely.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL HOLMES

Superintendent of Insect Pest Control

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

Albert F. Saunders, Building Inspector

New Construction:

Number of Permits Issued	Type of Building	Estimated Cost
69	Year Round Dwellings	\$875,630
61	Summer Dwellings	359,800
1	Church	38,000
3	Commercial Buildings	16,000
1	Convalescent Home	200,000
1	Electric Substation	30,000
1	Fall Out Shelter	1,000
7	Housing for Elderly	591,962
23	Other Buildings	14,330
14	Private Garages	16,250
1	Recreation Building	5,400
1	Regional High School	2,300,000
4	Stables	2,825
<hr/> 187		<hr/> \$4,451,197

Alterations:

Number of Permits Issued	Type of Building	Estimated Cost
72	Year Round Dwellings	\$110,360
79	Summer Dwellings	77,320
4	Apartment Buildings	28,500
1	Airport Hangar	2,000
1	Church	1,800
2	Club Houses	25,500
12	Commercial Buildings	24,190
1	Medical Center	6,000
1	Mill	32,000
2	Motels	3,200
1	Office Building	30,000
1	Percola	8,000
6	Other Buildings	7,461
2	Restaurants	3,200
<hr/> 185		<hr/> \$359,531

- 22 Buildings as Safety Hazards, Condemned or Secured
- 33 Buildings Found Under Construction without a Permit
(Warnings given, no Court action)
- 17 Buildings Demolished
- 8 Dumbwaiters inspected (State Law)
- 34 Elevators Inspected (State Law)
- 46 Form A Plans Received Comprising 66 New Building
Lots
- 9 Form B Plans Received Comprising 190 New Building
Lots
- 1 Hoistway inspected (State Law)
- 1 Circus and 2 Carnivals Inspected (State Law)
- 5 Hotels and Theaters Inspected (State Law)
- 1 Commercial Tent Inspected (State Law)
- 25 Inspections made for Health Department
- 4 Inspections made for Park Department
- 8 Inspections made of House Fires with Structural
Damage
- 6 Kindergartens Inspected Under State Health Law
- 7 Nursing Homes Inspected (State Law)
- 10 Schools Inspected with State Inspector

FIRE DIVISION

Arthur H. Lamb, Fire Chief

Personnel:

The uniform force consists of 30 men:

The Chief of Department, 1 Deputy Chief, 3 Captains,
3 Lieutenants, 21 Firefighters, and a Captain-Mechanic.

The Call Force is comprised of four companies; total number of men 45.

Dr. H. H. Hamilton is the Department Surgeon.

Reverend Father Richard Norton of St. Mary's Church
and Reverend Edward T. Anthony of the Church of
the Pilgrimage serve as Department Chaplains.

Apparatus Disposition:

Headquarters

Engine 1 (1955 - Diamond T) 500 G.P.M. pumper

Engine 2 (1942 - Seagrave) 500 G.P.M. pumper

Engine 4 (1961 - Seagrave) 1,000 G.P.M. pumper

Ladder 2 (1940 - Seagrave) 65 ft. aerial ladder

Rescue 1 (1954 - Dodge Power Wagon) equipped for
emergency calls

Life Boat 1 (1959 - Aluminum) with outboard motor 15 ft.

Chief's Car (1959 - Plymouth)

Service Truck (1954 - Dodge) Utility truck, 1½" hose,
portable pumps

Forest Fire Truck No. 1 - (1956 - International) All wheel
drive

Forest Fire Truck No. 3 - (1958 Dodge) All wheel drive

North Station

Engine No. 3 - (1941 - Seagrave) - 500 G.P.M. pumper

South Station

Forest Fire Truck No. 2 - (1955 - Dodge Power Wagon)
all wheel drive

Tank Truck No. 1 - (1952 - Reo), all wheel drive, 1250 gal.
capacity secured from government surplus equip-
ment

Manomet Station

Engine No. 5 - (1954 - Diamond T) - 500 G.P.M. pumper
Boat 2

Forest Fire Truck No. 6 (1942 - Chevrolet) - All wheel
drive

Forest Fire Truck No. 8 (1950 - Dodge Power Wagon) -
all wheel drive

Cedarville

Engine No. 6 (1956 - Ford) 500 G.P.M. pumper

Forest Fire Truck No. 7 (1948 - Dodge) - all wheel drive

Response:

Still Alarms	266
Box Alarms	87
Rescue and Resuscitator Calls	45
Malicious False Alarms	20
Investigations	20
Radio Alarms	3
Mutual Aid Alarms	4
No School Signals	1

Equipment Used at Fires:

Hose (footage) Used —

¾"	6,695
1⅛"	2,230
1½"	8,210
2½"	10,700

Ladders Raised (footage) 1,545

Fire Losses:

Buildings, Vehicles (including contents)

Value (assessed or estimated)	\$199,375
Estimated Loss	56,980
Insurance carried (as reported)	330,700
Insurance paid (as reported)	69,844
Mileage	2,911

Inspections:

Mercantile	749
Re-inspections	13
Schools	41
Kindergartens	15
Nursing and Rest Homes	31
Hospital	4
Churches and Church property	40
Hotels	8
Oil Burners	118
Re-inspections	37
All Other	68
Total Inspections	1,124
Investigations	23
Complaints Regulated	24

Open Air Fire Permits Issued:

Seasonal	8
All Other	2,837

Company Drills for Personnel:

Permanent Force	128
Call Force	70

All Other:

Evacuation Drills Conducted	29
Extinguishers Refilled	319
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested	230

All Hose in Department Pressure Tested

1½" Hose - Failed test, or otherwise
removed from service 300'.

2½" Hose - Failed test, or otherwise
removed from service 800'.

FOREST FIRE DIVISION

Response:

Number of Alarms	194
Radio Alarms	50
Mutual Aid Alarms	6
Dump Fires	28
Mileage	2,701
Gal. of Water (tank supplied)	105,830
Hose (footage used)	
$\frac{3}{4}$ "	300'
$1\frac{1}{8}$ "	24,990'
$1\frac{1}{2}$ "	1,445'
Total Acres Burned	29 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres
Largest Fire, Baptist Church Lot	3 acres

POLICE DIVISION

Leo M. Murphy, Police Chief

Arrests:

Male	637	Residents	442
Female	28	Non Resident	223

Total	665	Total	665
Crimes:		Motor Vehicle Violations:	
Male	490	Male	147
Female	21	Female	7
Total	511	Total	154

Auto Violations turned over to Registry for Suspension	55
--	----

Miscellaneous Work Done by Division:

Complaints investigated	3,804
Auto accidents investigated	453
Route 3 accidents bypass	—27

Total accidents on streets of Plymouth	426
Property Damage	327
Personal & Property	102
Personal	3
Pedestrian	16
Bicycle	2
Scooter	1
Tricycle	1
Tractor	1

Dogs killed	8
Dogs injured	47

Prisoners detained for other departments	136
Summonses served for other departments	212
Summonses (No-Fix) issued	2,123
Trips guarding Bank Clerks	361

False Burglar Alarms	40
Street Lights reported out	78
Drownings	2
Doors found unlocked	307
Sudden deaths	13
Suicides	1
Fire Alarms	87
Night Lodgers	3
Auto Licenses suspended	128
Local summons served	310
Complaints to Dog Officer	119
Complaints to Highway Department	100
Autos sold or Transferred	2,628
Ambulance trips	161
Emergency messages delivered	159
Missing persons (all located)	59
Complaints to Board of Health	10
Notices delivered for Board of Selectmen	33
Cottages checked	4,087

Mileage of Division:

CRUISER I	5,726
CRUISER II	33,114
CRUISER III	51,815
CRUISER IV	22,925
CRUISER V	52,615

TOTAL	166,195 miles
-------	---------------

Stolen Cars:

Cars reported stolen in Plymouth	28
Cars reported stolen in Plymouth & recovered	28
Stolen cars recovered out of town	7

Miscellaneous Cash Receipts:

Bicycles registered	\$28.25
Revolver licenses and permits	318.00
Fees from taxi registrations and licenses	126.50

Emergency gas fees	2.00	
Lost money unclaimed	1.97	
Damaged parking meter Receipts	13.70	
Old tires and bicycles sold	40.00	
Fees from out of town lockups	156.00	
Parking meter fines	229.00	
Amount of fines	5,220.00	
Amount of costs of court received by town	195.00	
Photographs sold	\$25.00	
Copying of accident reports:		
Typewritten	48.00	
On copymaker, purchased in May	161.00	
	<hr/>	\$209.00 234.00
Total		<hr/> \$6,564.42
Value of stolen property recovered		\$23,287.77
Value of lost property recovered		7,548.17

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Mrs. Harriet M. Darsch, Health Agent

Annual Report to the Commissioners of Public
Safety and Townspeople of Plymouth.

Diseases Classified as Reportable:

German Measles	759
Chicken Pox	169
Dog Bites	78
Measles	36
Mumps	34
Scarlet Fever	11
Infectious Hepatitis	11
Tuberculosis	5
Pulmonary	2
Primary Complex	1
Miliary	1
Pneumonia	1
Gonorrhea	3
Salmonellosis	2
Whooping Cough	2
Viral Meningitis	1
Septic Sore Throat	1
	<hr/>
	1112

Licenses and Permits Issued:

Plumbing	788
Burial	244
Sewage	235
Milk	117
Methyl Alcohol	74
Camps, motels, etc.	74
Oleomargarine	38
Stables	36
Rubbish, garbage & offal	29
Day Care Agencies	8

Frozen Desserts	4
Funeral Directors	3
Milk Pasteurization	2
Massage	2
Bottling	1

1654

Receipts:

Sale of Garbage	\$900.00
1961 Tuberculosis Subsidy	612.87
Dental Clinic	192.80
Licenses and Permits	296.00
City of Taunton reimbursement	208.00

\$2,209.67

Frank J. Abate, M.D.
Board of Health Physician

Immunization clinics held	14
Innoculations given	432
Doses Sabin Oral Polio Vaccine given	3416
Premature Births	26
Chest x-ray clinics held	10
Chest x-rays taken	403
Nurses visits made under contract with Plymouth Community Nurse Association	822
Patients seen at Glaucoma Screening Clinic	43
Tuberculin patch tests done at Well Child Conference	156

Richard F. Slein, Registered Sanitarian
16 April to 31 December 1962

- 1 — Private Sewage Disposal Systems
- | | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| a. Preliminary Inspections | 204 |
| b. Final Inspections | 187 |

2 — Environmental Health Inspections	
a. Housing	50
b. Nuisance Complaint Investigations	126
c. Dump Inspections	73
d. Eating & Drinking Establishment Inspections	88
e. Water Supply Inspections and Samples	50
f. Milk Samples	88
g. Recreational Camp Inspections	35
h. Swimming Pools & Bathing Places	32
i. Sub-Division Inspections	8
j. Day Care and Nursing Home Inspections	6
3 — Public interviews, health education regarding Sani- itary Code, Board of Health meetings, Seminars, Pro- fessional Association Meetings.	289

Louis J. Cappella, Sr.

Slaughter and Animal Inspector

Dead Animals picked up	53
Stables inspected	32
Barns inspected	49
Animals quarantined	83
Out of State animals inventoried	126
Animals inventoried & reported to State	438
Animals Slaughtered	4

Andrew Rae, Plumbing Inspector

Frederic Bliss, Assistant Plumbing Inspector

Plumbing jobs approved	710
Miles travelled	5670
Non-compliance notices issued	64

DENTAL CLINIC

William O. Dyer, D.M.D.

Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D., F.A.C.D.

Jane Bradford, Hygienist

“The Dentists again recommend that the Town adopt the fluoridation of its public water supply as a means to help prevent dental decay in the children’s teeth, on the basis of long established study by the American Dental and American Medical Association.”

Clinic sessions held	82
Treatments given	263
Completed cases	62
Amounts received for clinical services rendered (including dental prophylaxis)	\$114.20
Amounts received from sale of tooth-brushes	78.60

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1962:

SEWERS

Approximately six miles of our main sewers were dragged, removed tree roots, debris and hard grease. House connections received the same service when needed. Manholes were repaired and cleaned with new frames and covers replaced where needed. A new sewer extension was installed on Rodman Lane from the present manhole on West St., west, a distance of 652' of 8" clay pipe with four manholes built. The Cherry St. Court sewer main was extended north a distance of 66' of 6" clay pipe. Twenty-three new house services have been added to the main sewer system.

STREET CLEANING

The maintenance of cleaning streets has been done by manual labor on account of the street sweeper having continuous breakdowns of mechanical parts and engine trouble. I have requested in my 1963 budget for a new sweeper for the Highway Department.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The maintenance and construction of asphalt sidewalks were completed on the following streets: Clifford Road, Water St., from the State Pier to the Town Pier on the east side, corner of Court and Hall St., Forest Ave., Benotti Store on Court St., Lothrop St., from the Episcopal Church to railroad crossing on the north side, Warren Ave., North Russell St., Gould Rd., from Olmsted Terrace to Hall St. on the east side, Knapp Terrace, Franklin St., from Pleasant St. to Mayflower St.,

Massasoit St., from Mayflower St. to Sagamore St. and several sections on Court St. Approximately 400 tons of blacktop was laid on these sidewalks. Necessary repairs were made on sidewalks where surfaces had tree roots and stumps removed.

DRAINS

A drain was installed on the east side of Court St. from Olmsted Terrace to Hall St. a distance of 500' of 12" corrugated pipe with 24 bands and two catchbasins built to relieve the overflow of surface water coming from Hall St. and on Court St. from Centennial St. A drain was laid on Water St. Ext. for a distance of 100' of 12" corrugated pipe with 4 bands and one catchbasin to relieve surface water from draining onto the property of the International Shoe Machinery Corporation. Clifford Road at Leach's Hill had a drain laid of 40' of 12" corrugated pipe and 2 bands with one catchbasin to stop surface water running onto the property of Carl C. Groetzing. A drainage system on Nook Road about 3050 feet long was laid from South St. to the playground on Nook Road a distance of 750' of 21" reinforced concrete pipe with four manholes and one catchbasin built. From the playground to Sandwich St., a distance of 2300' of 36" reinforced concrete pipe was laid with nine manholes and one headwall at Sandwich St. entrance. Other work included removal of earth 6' deep for a distance of 200', banks sloped and graded for loaming and seeding in the spring of 1963.

This drain was laid to take care of water draining from the Regional school property. The contract for the Nook Road drain job was completed by P. Lanzillotta & Sons Inc. of Pembroke at a cost of \$33,685.00. The open brooks at the rear of Samoset St., rear of Hatch's Electric Company Inc. on Court St., and Knapp Terrace were cleared of debris and all pipes received a flushing. The two catchbasins at the foot of Atlantic St. were

cleared of roots and debris and flushed. Catchbasins in town were cleaned and repaired where required.

FENCES

The old wooden guard rails on the east side of Sandwich St., at Cornish's' Meadow, was replaced with 571' of 4" chain link fence, at Cliff St., on the south side, 234' of 4" chain link fence, Newfield St., on the west side, south to Jackson Lane, 221' of 4" chain link fence and at South Park Ave., rear of brick block, 63' of 4" chain link fence. Contract for furnishing and installing chain link fence was awarded to Reliable Fence Company of Norwell. A number of cement posts made by the department were replaced in town, Manomet and Cedarville having been knocked down from automobile accidents.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION & RECONSTRUCTION

The following streets were paved with a 3" Type I mix over the old road surface consisting of a 2" base and a 1" top: Russell Ave., Alvin Rd., Massasoit St., Sagamore St., Knapp Terr., Sever St., Cotton St., Clark St., Franklin St., Washington St., No. Green St., Farmhurst Rd., Cochituate Rd., Bartlett Rd., Homer Ave. and the rear of the Plymouth Fire Station including the driveway.

The following streets were resurfaced with a mixed in place top of gravel and asphalt 3" in thickness: One mile of Bourne Road, Elm Street and West Pond Road. A seal coat of $\frac{1}{4}$ gallon of asphalt per sq. yd. and covered with sand was applied to the following roads: Two miles of Long Pond Road, one and one-half miles of Clifford Rd., one and one-half miles of Sandwich Road and one mile of Watercourse Rd.

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

The State awarded to Campanella & Cardi Const. Co. of Sandwich, the contract for improving Taylor Avenue

from White Horse Road to Bartlett Brook. Work completed included drainage, regrading road surface, cement curbing, asphalt sidewalks and new roadbed of Type I mix 3" depth. The Plymouth Equipment Leasing Corporation was awarded the contract by the State of rebuilding Beaver Dam Road from the property of James McNary to cranberry bog of George R. Briggs. Work done by the contractor included drainage, widening of road from 20' to 30' and the road was brought up to grade with gravel. A hard-surfaced black top will be laid in the spring of 1963 on Beaver Dam Road. A third contract will be awarded in the spring for the continuation of Beaver Dam Road improvement.

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

Route 44, from Carver line to Clear Pond, a distance of 1.2 miles was widened from 20' to 24', crown of road removed and brush cut. A new surface of approximately 1400 tons of Type I mix was laid over the old base of the road by Warren Bros. Roads Co. of New Bedford. State, county and town share one-third of the cost of Chapter 90 maintenance.

GRANOLITHIC CURBING

The A. G. Tarantino Construction Service submitted the lowest bid for the construction of cement curbing as follows: Lothrop St., north side, 342.2', Holmes Terrace, south side, 240', Cooper St., north side, 295.6', Court St. and Forest Ave., 127.5', Braunecker Road, west side, 790.6' and Hall St., south side, 211'. North Russell Street was improved by narrowing the sidewalk approximately two feet, resetting concrete curbing, widening corner and laying new roadbed, and building fifty feet of new cement curbing. It was necessary to relocate the present basin and drain as the road was widened two feet, for parking purposes. Several uprooted cement slabs were removed and received a blacktop surface.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

White traffic lines and crosswalks were painted in the spring and fall. Taxi stands and restricted areas were painted yellow. It was necessary to replace many meter posts that were broken off and damaged by trucks and cars. Traffic signs and children signs were erected when requested. The Highway Dept. paint shop straightened and repainted traffic signs.

MISCELLANEOUS

A new Ingersoll-Rand rotary type air compressor and paving breaker was purchased in 1962 for the department. A new 1962 Dodge dump truck with a four yard body replaces the 1955 Studebaker dump truck turned in as part payment. The Oliver tractor backhoe and loader combination has proven very satisfactory. This piece of equipment has given service to other town departments when needed. The Highway Dept. graded, graveled and filled washouts along Eel River and filled in front of the bathhouse for the Park Department. These washouts were caused from the northeast storms of early spring.

Eel River and Bartlett Brook were cleared of sand and stones washed in from the high tides. Hired heavy equipment by a local contractor was engaged four times during the year to clear these streams.

The work in the Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville districts has been carried out satisfactorily by the district foremen. The cutting and burning of brush, gravelling, widening of bad corners, snow and sanding, scraping of dirt roads and applications of calcium chloride to lay the dust, were all given proper attention.

The requests from the Selectmen's Office and other town departments were taken care of as received at the office.

Newly accepted streets by the town have been bounded by the Town Engineer with the bounds made by the Highway Department.

Lines and grades for street and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed at his office on Lincoln Street.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER
Supt. of Streets and Sewers

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass.,
for 1963-1964

—A—

Ashton, Thomas H., 95 Warren Avenue, Retired: Former occupation, Vice-President, Bemis Bros. Bag Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

—B—

Barrett, William H., 1 Cushman Street, Assessor of Taxes, Town of Plymouth, Mass.

Bartelli, Adams W., 20 Highland Place, Accountant, A. L. Ellis, Inc. and Elmer E. Avery Insurance Agency, Plymouth.

Barufaldi, Amedio, 427A Court Street, Clerk, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Bent, Richard W., 14 Hall Street, Land Surveyor, self-employed.

Berardi, George A., 405½ Court Street, Beer and Wine Salesman, L. Knife & Son, Plymouth.

Borgatti, Edward D., 60 Alden Street, Bank Teller, Plymouth National Bank, Plymouth.

Bradbury, Lauris J., 343 Sandwich Street, Supt. of Transmission & Distribution, Plymouth County Electric Company, Plymouth.

Brewster, Benjamin B., 88 Warren Avenue, Factory Manager, Avon Sole Co., Avon, Mass.

Brink, Mildred T., 37 Vernon Street, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Supt., Plymouth Water Department, Plymouth.

Brown, Edwin J., Cedar Bushes, Manomet, Vice-President, Brown & Clark, Inc., Plymouth.

Brown, Edwin L., Cedar Bushes, Manomet, President,
Brown & Clark, Inc., Plymouth.

Bumpus, Alta M., 14 Jefferson Street, Library Assistant,
Plymouth Public Library, Plymouth.

—C—

Cabral, Manuel, 30 Nick's Rock Road, Truck Driver, N. E.
Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

Callahan, Jessie A., 40 Court Street, Sewer, George Mabbett & Sons Co., Plymouth.

Campbell, Clayton L., 6 Allen Court, Central Office Repairman, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.

Cappella, Henry L., Priscilla Road, Carpenter, T. H. Fallon & Sons, Inc., 17 Brackett Street, Quincy, Mass.

Caramello, Anthony V., 16 Wellingsley Avenue, Health Educator, Department of Public Health, State House, Boston, Mass.

Caramello, James, 1 Stafford Street, Head Social Worker, Division of Child Guardianship, 105 William Street, New Bedford, Mass.

Cash, Richard L., Cape Cod Avenue, Manomet, Lineman, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.

Chapman, John C., 15 Bay View Avenue, Hydraulic Engineer, Factory Mutual Engineering Division, Norwood, Mass.

Clark, Alton T., 80 Sandwich Street, Painter, self-employed.

Clarke, Kenneth O., Warren Avenue, Engineer, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.

Connell, James J., 27 Holmes Terrace, Manager, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Plymouth.

Cooper, Evelyn F., Burgess Road, Hostess, First Parish Church, Plymouth.

Costa, Antone P., 71 Oak Street, Weaver, Mayflower
Worsted Co., Kingston, Mass.

Craw, Raymond B., 192 Water Street, Unemployed: For-
mer occupation, Elevator Operator, Plymouth Cor-
dage Co., Plymouth.

Crawley, David M., Rear 91 Warren Avenue, Architect,
self-employed.

Currier, Harold B., 191 Sandwich Street, Restaurant Own-
er and Manager, self-employed.

—D—

Darsch, Wanda B., 6 Pierce Avenue, Burler, George
Mabbett & Sons Co., Plymouth; Husband's occupa-
tion, Overseer, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Dickson, Joseph T., 94 Court Street, Photographer, self-
employed.

Dietlin, Joseph C., Federal Furnace Road, 1st Class Line-
man, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.

Doherty, Thomas P., 49 Blueberry Road, White Island
Pond, Food Plan Salesman, Gilchrist Co., 417 Wash-
ington Street, Boston.

Doten, Edith W., 246½ Court Street, Cook, House of the
Blue Blinds, 7 North Street, Plymouth.

Dries, Fred M., 71 Allerton Street, Landscape Gardener,
self-employed.

Dunlap, Frank C., Jr., 305 Sandwich Street, Petroleum
Dealer, Frank C. Dunlap, Inc., 38 Samoset Street,
Plymouth, self-employed.

—E—

Edmands, William B., 5 Dwight Avenue, Vice-President
& Trust Officer, The Plymouth National Bank, Plym-
outh.

Ellis, A. Linwood, 3rd, Dwight Avenue, Manager of Sales & Plant Production, A. L. Ellis Company, Plymouth.

Emond, Ruth, 20 Main Street Extension, Housewife: Husband's occupation, Real Estate Operator, Plymouth.

Estes, Arthur G., 11 Jefferson Street, Bank Treasurer, Plymouth Savings Bank, Plymouth.

Estes, Charlotte E., 11 Jefferson Street, Sales Clerk, Bernard's, 1 Court Street, Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Bank Treasurer, Plymouth Savings Bank, Plymouth.

—F—

Feci, Perino, 13 Chestnut Street, Gasoline and Service Station Owner, 34 Samoset Street, Plymouth, self-employed.

Ferioli, Ronald J., 14 Rodman Lane, Branch Bank Manager, Plymouth Five Cent Savings Bank, Plymouth.

Fornaciari, Columbo P., 9 Cordage Terrace, Carpenter, self-employed.

Fornaciari, Armando R., 19 Winslow Street, Salesman, Samoset Garage, Inc., Plymouth.

Fortini, Essio, 121 Sandwich Street, Milk Route Salesman, Whiting Milk Co., 50 French Street, North Quincy, Mass.

Fothergill, Thomas W., Cheryl Avenue, Manomet, Payroll Auditor, The Employer's Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd., 40 Broad Street, Boston.

Freeman, David B., 26 Whiting Street, Museum Director, Plimoth Plantation Inc., Plymouth.

Freyermuth, Frank N., Jr., Briggs Avenue, Manomet, Warehouse Forklift Operator, Kraft Food Co., 37 A Street, Needham Heights, Mass.

Fry, Russell J., Jr., Jordan Road, Salesman, Shiretown Motors, Inc., Plymouth.

Frye, Alexander C., 25 Stafford Street, Carpenter, Ambrosia Construction Co., Quincy, Mass.

—G—

Garside, Edward B., 150 Sandwich Street, Managing Editor, Old Colony Memorial, Plymouth.

Ghelli, John A., 12 Water Street, Central Office Maintenance Man, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.

Girard, Raymond F., Clifford Road, Retired: Former occupation, Electric Meter Supt., Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.

Golden, Martin H., 2 Pierce Avenue, Manager, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.

Goodwin, James C., 90 Standish Avenue, Men's Clothing Salesman and Buyer, Puritan Clothing Co., Plymouth.

Govoni, Harold H., 9 Overlook Terrace, Installer Repairman, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.

Gray, Kenneth G., 47 Davis Street, U.S. Postal Clerk, Post Office, Plymouth and partner, Rug Cleaning Service, self-employed.

Grecco, Joseph D., State Road, Manomet, Owner and Manager of Dairy Maid Roadside Stand, State Road, Manomet, self-employed.

Green, Doris K., 7 Washington Street, Secretary, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Paymaster and Personnel Manager, Wheeler Reflector Co., Hanson, Mass.

Guerra, Andrew M., 48 Allerton Street, Groundskeeper, Plymouth Country Club, Plymouth.

—H—

- Haley, Harry, Jr., 91 Warren Avenue, Carpenter, self-employed.
- Hall, Edward S., 150 Billington Street, Foreman, Mayflower Seafoods, Inc., Plymouth.
- Harper, Earl R., 4 Washington Street, Winder Repairman, George Mabbett & Sons Company, Plymouth.
- Heath, Donald W., 196 Summer Street, Teller, Plymouth Savings Bank, Plymouth.
- Hogan, D. Eric, 7 Allerton Street, Hardware Dealer, Plymouth Rock Hardware Corp., Plymouth, self-employed.
- Hokinson, Albert W., 6 Nelson Court, Dairy Manager, The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Boston.
- Holmes, George A., Carver Road, T.V. Technician, Telephone Service Co., Plymouth, self-employed.
- Holmes, Harry F., Carver Road, Laborer, Sullivan & Foster Co., New Bedford, Mass.
- Holmes, Richard C., 12 Whiting Street, Milk Route Salesman, Whiting Milk Co., Summer Street, Duxbury.
- Houde, Lawrence J., 98 Allerton Street, Bookkeeper, Whiting Milk Co., Summer Street, Duxbury.
- Howland, Gordon L., 64 Warren Avenue, Treasurer and General Manager, Mayflower Seafoods, Inc., Plymouth.
- Hussey, Jane S., Clifford Road, Supervisor of Gardens, Plimoth Plantation, Inc., Plymouth.

—I—

- Ireland, Russell H., Boot Pond Road, Executive Secretary, Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce, Plymouth.

—K—

Kane, Thomas, 136 Sandwich Street, Pressman, Memorial Press, Plymouth.

Kaplowitz, David, 49 Summer Street, Pipe Coverer and Insulator, Bethlehem Steel Co., Fore River Branch, Quincy, Mass.

Kendrick, Elinor D., 212 Court Street, Housewife.

Kritzmacher, James R., 170 Westerly Road, Installer and Repair Man, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.

Kuhn, John W., 408 Court Street, Maintenance Foreman, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

—L—

Lamb, Dorothy I., 2 Atlantic Street, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Bus Driver, Plymouth & Brockton Street Railway Co., Plymouth.

LaRocque, William R., 86 Warren Avenue, President, Leyden Press, Plymouth, self-employed.

Lewis, George F., 71 Cordage Terrace, I.B.M. Clerk, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

—M—

Maccaferri, Harold T., 17 Clyfton Street, Retail Merchant, M. & M. Sporting Goods Co., Inc., self-employed.

MacLean, Leslie W., Rocky Hill Road, Proprietor, Old Colony Laundry, Plymouth, self-employed.

MacLeod, Norman M., 17 Fremont Street, Equipment Installer, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.

Maini, Dorothy L., Linden Lane, Housewife: Husband's occupation, Mason Contractor, W. Maini & Co., Plymouth.

Malaguti, Charles V., 75 Cherry Street, Line Foreman, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.

Mayer, Dorothy B., Housewife: Husband's occupation, General Traffic Manager, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

McLean, Esther C., 359 Court Street, Telephone Operator, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.

McNeil, H. Gordon, 38 Mayflower Street, Retired: Former occupation, Production Control Supervisor, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth

Morgardo, George E., 5 Spooner Street, Restaurant Owner, Star Lunch, Plymouth, self-employed.

—N—

Nichols, Doris L., 238 Court Street, Housewife: Husband's occupation, Retired Retail Lumber Dealer, Kingston Lumber Co., Kingston.

—O—

O'Fihelly, Madeline, 3 Birch Avenue, Head Bookkeeper and Accountant, Puritan Clothing Co., of Plymouth, Inc.

—P—

Padlusky, Saul, 107 Sandwich Street, Fuel Oil Dealer, self-employed.

Padovani, Albert, 22 Castle Street, Drugstore Clerk and part owner, Padovani's Pharmacy, Plymouth.

Parker, Dorothy C., Carver Road, Photo Colorist, self-employed; Husband's occupation, Junk Dealer, self-employed.

Pascoe, John R., 373 Court Street, Traffic Manager, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Phillips, Arthur R., 268 Sandwich Street, U.S. Postal Inspector, U.S. Post Office, Boston.

Pioppi, Anthony V., 6 Clyfton Street, Package Store Owner, Pioppi's Package Store, Inc., self-employed.

Pratt, Carolyn F., 123 Court Street, Librarian, Plymouth Public Library, Plymouth.

Priestley, Sylvia M., 39 Mayflower Street, Telephone Operator, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.

Pyle, Arthur G., 229 Sandwich Street, Director of Education, Plimoth Plantation, Inc., Plymouth.

—R—

Rezendes, Harry J., 57 Cherry Street, Junior Engineering Aide, Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston.

Richards, Francis L., 9 West Street, Directory Advertising Salesman, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.

Rogers, R. Dunham, 18 Royal Street, Parcel Post Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth.

Ryan, Francis D., 9 Alvin Road, Bartender, Driscoll's Cafe, Inc., Plymouth.

—S—

Sampson, Robert D., River Street, Assistant Treasurer, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Plymouth.

Santos, Edward W., 41 Cordage Terrace, Bank Clerk, The Plymouth National Bank, Plymouth.

Sawyer, Marion L., Federal Furnace Road, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Mechanic, Plymouth Fire Department, Plymouth.

Scott, Mae M., 59 Court Street, Secretary, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Searles, Mary B., 10 Holmes Terrace, Clerk, Town of Plymouth: Husband's occupation, Clerk of Corporation and Industrial Relations Manager, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Sears, John H., 17 Court Street, Bank Teller, The Plymouth National Bank, Plymouth.

Sears, Richard H., Little Pond, Head Interviewer and Counsellor, Mass. Division of Employment Security, Plymouth.

Sgarzi, Romeo, 10 Hedge Road, Automobile Dealer, Puritan Garage, Plymouth, self-employed.

Shaw, Joseph C., 25 Sunrise Avenue, Automobile Dealer, Samoset Garage, Inc., Plymouth, self-employed.

Shea, D. Joseph, 53 Pleasant Street, Salesman, Puritan Clothing Co., Plymouth.

Shea, John D., Rocky Hill Road, Sales Manager, Raycurt Corporation, Dorchester, Mass.

Sherman, Louis, 7 Cushman Street, Cranberry Grower, self-employed.

Sherman, Louis N., 140 Court Street, Retired: Former occupation, Clerk, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Smith, Bertram, Boot Pond, Branch Superintendent, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth.

Stefani, George G., 28 Cliff Street, Journeyman Plumber, self-employed.

Stefani, Vincent, 29 Cherry Street, Caretaker, Red Oak Farm, Joseph Hamilburg, Canton, Mass.

Stevens, Dean L., 8 Stoddard Street, Florist, Stevens, the Florist, Plymouth, self-employed.

Stevens, Harry C., 7 North Green Street, Truck Driver, Sears Fuel Co., Plymouth.

Straker, Melville P., Dwight Avenue, Manager, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.

- Sullivan, Daniel M., 312 Court Street, Car Salesman,
Standish Chevrolet, Inc., Plymouth.
Swift, Robert B., River Street, Clerk, H. A. Bradford &
Sons, 230 Sandwich Street, Plymouth.

—T—

- Taormina, Harry, Colony Beach Blvd., Manomet, Build-
ing Contractor, self-employed.
Tassinari, Ernest P., 253 Court Street, Tax Accountant,
self-employed.
Tassinari, Joseph C., 217 Sandwich Street, Pipe Coverer,
Bethlehem Steel Co., Fore River, Quincy, Mass.
Tavares, Alvin R., Carver Road, Hoisting Engineer, C.
L. Guild Construction Co., East Providence, R.I.
Thom, John A., Grand View Drive, Right of Way Ne-
gotiator, Department of Public Works, Boston.
Tobey, Charles E., Brook Road, Manomet, President and
Manager, Anawon Pulp & Lumber Co., Inc., East
Providence, R. I.
Tong, Edward T., Restaurant Owner, Driscoll's Cafe, Inc.,
Plymouth, self-employed.
Trask, A. Franklin, Center Hill Road, Ellisville, Officer,
Yarmouth Summer Theatre School, Yarmouth, Mass.

—V—

- Verre, Daniel P., 27 Mayflower Street, Sales Service
Representative, Wheeler Reflector Co., Inc., Hanson,
Mass.
Villani, Peter, 9 Russell Avenue, Auditor, Army Audit
Agency, Boston Army Base, Boston.
Volta, Alfred A., 22 Obery Street, Partner in Dryclean-
ing Establishment, Plymouth Rock Cleaners, Water
Street, Plymouth, self-employed.

—W—

Walker, Mahlon W., 18 Grant Street, Retail Coal & Oil Dealer, Sears Fuel Co., off Lothrop Street, Plymouth, self-employed.

Webber, Craig J., 17½ Standish Avenue, Letter Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth.

Whidden, Charles D., 1 Carver Street, Advertising Salesman, Cape Cod Guide, Plymouth.

White, James A., 18 Alvin Road, Retired: Former occupation, Retail Granite and Marble Monument owner, James A. White Co., Plymouth.

Winkley, Charles E., Jr., 36 Union Street, Superintendent of Mails, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth.

Wood, Alba, Sunrise Avenue, Route Foreman, White Bros. Milk Co., Duxbury, Mass.

Wood, Colburn C., Jr., 8 Bay View Avenue, Cranberry Grower, self-employed.

Woolson, Girard, Carver Road, Carpenter, Clarence A. Woolson & Son, Plymouth.

—Z—

Zammarchi, Reno L., 41 Spooner Street, Insurance Broker, Cape Insurance Agency, Plymouth.

Zinkewich, Frank, Namelock Heights, Cedarville, Real Estate Dealer, Cape Village Realty, Cedarville, self-employed.

REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is the annual report for 1962 of your Harbor Master covering the period of my appointment in May 1962 to December 31, 1962.

As you are well aware, our harbor is becoming very congested due to the marked increase in all types of boating. I hope that this will be alleviated with our proposed breakwater when Federal and local funds are available.

The two town floats are in poor condition due to age, and are constantly in need of repairs; also, in my opinion, could prove dangerous to the people using them.

The Harbor Master's boat is also in poor condition, and due to increased boating, concern for the safety of the people in the harbor and lack of any Coast Guard boats for rescue operations in our immediate area, I sincerely hope the budget appropriation for a new boat and floats will be approved.

At the present time, we have fourteen party boats using our facilities with two more being added this spring.

The dragger fleet is decreasing in numbers but the size and length of the boats are increasing which enables the fleet to maintain its production.

There are approximately 425 pleasure boats of all types operating out of the harbor and 32 lobster boats of all sizes fishing off our shores.

There were approximately 800 visiting boats which laid over for periods ranging from one night to two weeks. The town was host to a group of 50 boats from the Massachusetts Bay Yacht Club Association arriving the same day that the Navy Minesweeper U.S.C.O. 58 spent the weekend in the harbor, berthed at the State Pier.

I wish to extend to the Board my sincere thanks for the encouragement and confidence given to me during the past season.

Respectfully submitted,

ANGELO BRIGIDA
Harbor Master

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

David A. Montanari, Sealer

Weighing and Measuring Devices Inspected:	
Tested	924
Adjusted	75
Sealed	892
Not Sealed	17
Condemned	15
Sealer Fees Collected	\$524.60
Adjusting Fees Collected	.65
Inspections which permit no Fees; Weighing of	
Commodities packed for sale:	
Tested	201
Correct	155
Underweight	8
Overweight	38
Peddlers' licenses issued	12

It is the view of the National Bureau of Standards that anything that the Sealer does in the way of adjustment or repair of commercial devices should be done as part of his official activity and as a gratuitous service rendered to his community.

If the official is competent to make the necessary adjustment or supervise the making of the required repairs, and if this does not involve an unreasonable expenditure of his time, it seems that he would not be justified in refusing to make this contribution to the best interest of the entire community.

PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION

February 5, 1963

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

We are submitting the following Annual Nursing Service Report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association for the period between January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962. This is our forty-fifth year of service to the community.

During the twelve month period, a total of 6,045 visits were made to patients in Plymouth and Kingston. Of this number, 822 visits were made on behalf of the Plymouth Health Department.

Ten Chest X-ray clinics were held at the Jordan Hospital with a total of 403 patients x-rayed and examined.

Ten Immunization clinics were held during the year at the Town House. A total of 432 injections of Tetanus, Pertussis and Diphtheria vaccines were given by Dr. Frank J. Abate, Board of Health physician.

Six polio clinics, including make-up clinics, were held during the months of May and June. Types I and III of the Sabin oral vaccine were given to 2829 infants and preschool children.

Twenty-four Well Child Conferences were held during the twelve month period. A total of 559 infants and preschool children were examined by Dr. C. James Gormley, our Well Child Conference pediatrician.

A Glaucoma clinic was held at the Town House in March. A total of forty-three patients were examined by Doctors Shaw and Merrick.

In May of 1962, we welcomed our first graduate nurse student, Miss Mary Klueber, from Boston College, who came to us for six weeks of field practice.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS.) MARION A. CORCORAN, R.N.

Supervisor

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARIES

DIRECTORS

Dr. Charles C. Forman, President

Mrs. Edward Burgess, Vice-President

Miss Sara C. Bodell, Clerk

Mr. Walder J. Engstrom, Treasurer

Mrs. Robert B. Bowler Mrs. Roland Holmes

Mrs. William Brewster Mr. Edgar J. Mongan

Mrs. Robert Browning Mrs. John W. Packard

Miss Rose Briggs Mr. Martin Person, Jr.

Mr. David Crawley

We are happy to report gains this year. Increases in the book budget made it possible to buy 107 more books than in 1961. We also increased the number of art reproductions to 64, which appealed to our borrowers and added to our total increase of circulation of 10,143. For the first time, total circulation exceeded 100,000.

The first weekend in August we were blessed with sunny weather for the combined outdoor art show and book sale. About 550 attended the art show.

There have been no changes in personnel which breaks a precedent of many years' standing.

Service activities have continued in the main library, the Ann Appleton Children's Room and the Loring Branch as will be seen in the statistics. Miss Grace Haigh, children's librarian, visits the schools twice a year to take word of new books. With the seventh grades in Harris Hall, next door to Loring Branch, the students have been able to make visits for their reference work. Several classes from Hedge and Cold Spring Schools have come, with their teachers, to receive instruction suited to their age and grade. Teachers have borrowed 31 book deposits from the main library, 16 from Loring.

STATISTICS

Registrations:	1961	Total	1962	Total
Central				
Adult	3,982		4,208	
Junior	934		1,002	
Total	<u> </u>	4,916	<u> </u>	5,210
Loring Branch				
Adult	633		591	
Junior	895		932	
Total	<u> </u>	1,528	<u> </u>	1,523
Grand total		<u>6,444</u>		<u>6,733</u>
				Gain 289
Circulation:				
Central				
Adult	59,130		62,869	
Junior	23,168		29,174	
Total	<u> </u>	82,298	<u> </u>	92,043
Loring Branch				
Adult	4,573		4,829	
Junior	9,179		9,321	
Total	<u> </u>	13,752	<u> </u>	14,150
Grand total		96,050		<u>Gain 106,193</u>
Book Stock:				
Central				
Volumes in Library, Jan. 1, 1962			33,324	
Volumes added, 1962			1,876	
Total			<u> </u>	35,200
Volumes withdrawn, 1962			1,098	
				<u> </u>
Net volumes in Library Dec. 31, 1962				34,102
Lending collection of art prints — 64				
Periodicals			78	

Newspapers	8	
Gift subscriptions	69	
	<hr/>	
Total periodicals	155	
Loring Branch		
Volumes in Library Jan. 1, 1962	9,656	
Volumes added, 1962	333	
Total	<hr/>	9,989
Volumes withdrawn, 1962		146
		<hr/>
Net volumes in Library Dec. 31, 1962		9,843

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Fourth Annual Report — 1962

This has been an active period for the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority beginning with the approval of the Part I Application for Loan and Grant by the Washington, D. C. and New York Officials of the Housing and Home Finance Agency.

August 23rd a Public Hearing was held in the Memorial Building. Approximately 170 people attended. Ample opportunity was given for these people to express their opinion and ask questions. This Hearing was followed by a Special Town Meeting held September 6th in the same hall, at which time the Summer-High Streets Plan was approved by an overwhelming majority vote of 170 to 1 in favor.

Many of the residents living in the area or who are interested, have attended the meetings of the Authority to discuss their immediate concern and the possibility of relocation from their homes. The Authority has continually encouraged more active participation by the residents to learn more about the future plans for the area to alleviate the worry, frustrations and uncertainty that accompany the prospects of relocation.

Close and constant association with HHFA, State and Local Officials have been maintained for efficient and satisfactory progress.

Workshop seminars have been attended.

Developers actively interested in developing the project area have met with the Authority members and discussed the potential of the blighted area. Future meetings have been arranged.

Part II Application for Loan and Grant has been

submitted to HHFA and the State Housing Board in Boston, Massachusetts.

It is hoped that the approval of this Part II Application will be the beginning of the great strides anticipated in the redevelopment of the Project Area.

Respectfully submitted,

CLIFFORD E. SAMPSON, Chairman

WILLIAM B. EDMANDS, Vice Chairman

RUSSELL T. FRY, Treasurer

EDWARD B. MACCAFERRI, Asst. Treasurer

RALPH L. DREW, Member

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Replacement of trees was done and in all 82 trees were planted. Pruning and removal of unsafe trees was carried out. Also a stumping machine was purchased and has proven very satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL HOLMES

Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The members of the Board of Public Welfare on January 1, 1962, were Francis H. Murphy, Chairman; Margaret E. McLean, Dexter M. Brooks, John J. Magee and Paul Withington.

At the March 1962 Annual Town Election, Margaret E. McLean and Paul Withington were re-elected.

At the organizational meeting of the Board of Public Welfare held following the Town Election, John J. Magee was elected Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare and delegate-at-large to the Town Meeting. Allen B. Wood, Director of Public Assistance, was re-appointed Secretary.

Dexter M. Brooks resigned on April 10, 1962 and at a joint meeting of the Board of Public Welfare and the Board of Selectmen, William B. Stearns, Jr. was appointed to fill the vacancy on the Board.

The 1962 appropriation for Public Assistance was \$485,000.00. The total cost of Assistance in 1962 was \$803,872.53, compared to \$801,869.74 in 1961. Federal grants totalled \$361,113.49, leaving \$442,759.04 to be spent from the appropriation. The share of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts of this amount will be approximately \$269,543.02, and approximately \$8,401.34 will be received from other cities and towns, leaving a net cost to the Town of \$164,814.68.

The 1962 appropriation for salaries and other administration was \$26,789.00. The total cost of salaries and other administration was \$44,137.79, compared to \$38,937.89 in 1961. Federal grants amounted to \$19,132.61, leaving \$25,005.18 to be spent from the appropriation. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts' share of this amount will be approximately \$8,669.99, leaving a net cost to the Town of \$16,335.19.

Federal grants are advanced to the Town and are available to be used in addition to the Town's appropriation but the share of the Commonwealth is paid as reimbursement for expenditures from the appropriation.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

The year opened with 304 cases being aided in this category. The case load dropped steadily during the year, and the year closed with 284 cases receiving aid. The total expenditure for Old Age Assistance was \$348,416.02 in 1962, compared to \$380,268.09 in 1961. Federal grants of \$183,126.83 were available, leaving \$165,289.19 to be expended from the appropriation. The Commonwealth's share of this amount will be approximately \$113,691.00, and approximately \$3,772.76 will be received from other cities and towns, leaving a net cost to the Town of \$42,825.43. During 1962, \$31,959.22 was recovered on Old Age Assistance liens. Other recoveries totalled \$4,305.37. These recoveries are of course distributed among the Town, the Commonwealth and the Federal Government.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

The year opened with 304 cases being aided in this category. The case load rose steadily during the year and the year closed with 37 cases receiving aid. The total expenditure for Medical Assistance for the Aged was \$165,599.07, compared to \$149,776.81 in 1961. Federal grants of \$79,454.32 were available, leaving \$86,144.75 to be expended from the appropriation. The Commonwealth's share of this amount will be approximately \$57,266.62, leaving a net cost to the Town of \$23,878.13.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

The year opened with 95 cases, consisting of 69 parents and 213 children receiving this category of assistance. The high point was reached in March with 98 cases being aided. The case load then dropped steadily and

the year closed with 80 cases, consisting of 61 parents and 203 children receiving aid. The total expenditure for Aid to Dependent Children was \$159,023.10, compared to \$142,662.37 in 1961. Federal grants of \$69,981.50 were available, leaving \$89,041.60 to be spent from the appropriation. The Commonwealth's share of this amount will be approximately \$53,057.96, leaving a net cost to the Town of \$35,983.64.

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

The year opened with 51 cases receiving this category of assistance. The year ended with 56 cases being aided. The total expenditure for Disability Assistance in 1962 was \$79,063.35, compared to \$77,480.77 in 1961. Federal grants of \$28,550.84 were available, leaving \$50,512.51 to be expended from the appropriation. The Commonwealth's share of this amount will be approximately \$29,712.27, leaving a net cost to the Town of \$20,800.24.

GENERAL RELIEF

The year opened with 60 cases, consisting of 149 persons receiving General Relief. The case load dropped to a low of 38 cases in July. The year closed with 64 cases, consisting of 119 persons receiving assistance. The total expenditure for General Relief in 1962 was \$51,770.99 compared to \$51,681.70 in 1961. Approximately \$10,815.17 will be received from the Commonwealth, and approximately \$4,628.58 will be received from other cities and towns for aid granted to persons not having a legal settlement in Plymouth, leaving a net cost to the Town of \$36,327.24.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MAGEE, Chairman
MARGARET E. McLEAN
FRANCIS H. MURPHY
PAUL WITHINGTON
WILLIAM B. STEARNS, JR.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In addition to the regular general care and maintenance of our several cemeteries we wish to call attention to the following improvements.

At the Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries we have hard-topped two gravel roads; Poplar Avenue which connects with the new road in the Addition which was completed in 1961, and the so-called Circle Road. We have also had three catch-basins installed in various parts of the cemetery to relieve drainage conditions. Walnut Avenue, leading from the Davis Street gate toward the Tool House, was resurfaced. It is planned to surface Ridge Road in 1963 and install a catch-basin. We were forced to remove two large elm trees because of the Dutch Elm Disease, and one large ash tree, which we found to be pulling out of the ground. All the money allocated for tree trimming was used for this work. In 1963 we hope to be able to catch up with our regular trimming. There has been considerable vandalism during the year. A large number of monuments had to be reset and repaired due to vandals. There were water pipe risers and faucets cut and many plants, flowers and containers stolen, particularly around Memorial Day. We feel that vandalism has been held down considerably by the patrols made by our own men as well as the Police Department. We want to express our appreciation to Chief Murphy for patrol work done by his department.

An area adjacent to the new addition, part of which was formerly a road, has been graded and seeded, and is ready for layout of lots. We have also contracted for new shrubs and trees for the addition. These will be set out at the proper time in the Spring and will in time enhance the appearance of the addition.

On Burial Hill we have continued with the work of recutting the letters and encasing the old slate stones in granite. In addition we have been able to repair the iron fence around the Warren Lot, most of the money for this came from the perpetual care fund. Here, too, there has been a great deal of vandalism, stones and monuments pushed over and broken. These have all been repaired.

In the Chiltonville Cemetery we have installed a dry well to relieve a drainage problem. This cemetery is in good condition with the exception of the fence which should be replaced in the near future.

In the Manomet Cemetery we were able to surface one of the main roads which connects the two gates and we hope to surface another of the main roads this year.

Trees have been planted at the South Pond Cemetery.

Vandals have been busy in all of these Outlying Cemeteries, particularly Cedarville, where we had to repair and reset eleven stones.

Because of increases in all of our costs we have found it in the best interests of the Town to increase our rates for burials and lot care in all cemeteries.

The receipts and payments of the Department are listed in Schedules "A" and "B" of the Town Accountant's Report.

Respectfully submitted,

F. WILLARD DITTMAR, Chairman

GEORGE E. RANDALL

Board of Cemetery Commissioners

AUSTIN S. FRATUS, Superintendent

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Official Value of Real		
Estate	\$57,180,225.00	
Official Value of Personal		
Property	9,297,600.00	
Aggregate Value	<hr/>	\$66,477,825.00
Exempted Under Chapter 59:		
Real	\$20,132,300.00	
Personal	5,421,725.00	
	<hr/>	25,554,025.00
Assessed Value Available for Revenue		<hr/> \$40,923,800.00
To Be Raised by Taxation:		
State Tax	\$24,952.24	
County Tax	156,341.01	
Tuberculosis Hospital	61,502.74	
Town Appropriations	4,049,200.48	
Deficits Due to Abatements in		
Excess of Overlay of Prior		
Years	405.86	
Underestimates for 1961		
Overlay	97,259.83	
	<hr/>	
Total Amount to be Raised by Taxation		\$4,390,662.16
Estimated Receipts Including		
Dog Tax Voted by Town		
to be Used by the		
Assessors	\$1,188,629.55	
Overestimates for Year 1961 to		
be Used as Available		
Funds	8,459.30	
Out of Available Funds Voted		
by Town to be Used by		
Assessors	598,037.15	
	<hr/>	

Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	1,795 126 00
---	--------------

Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property	\$2,595,536.16
--	----------------

Division of Taxes:

Personal Property, Jan. 1	\$244,955.30
Real Estate, Jan. 1	2,341,428.86
Polls, March 1	9,152.00

Total Taxes to be Raised on Polls and Property	\$2,595,536.16
---	----------------

Rate of Taxation: \$63.20 on \$1000

General Rate	\$35.06
School Rate	\$28.14

WARRANTS TO COLLECTOR

Real Estate	\$2,341,428.86
Personal Property	244,955.30
Polls	9,152.00
Widows Clause Sec. 17, Chapters 59 & 19 of '60	1,229.65
Farm Animal Excise.	116.13
Water Liens	8,483.06
Additional — Real	330.22
Additional — Personal	22.12
Additional — Polls	46.00

Total Warrants to Collector	\$2,605,763.34
-----------------------------	----------------

Exempted Under Sec. 5, Chapter 59,

General Laws as Amended:

Houses of Religious Worship:

Real	\$646,750.00
Personal	45,750.00

Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, Historical
and Educational:

Real	3,343,575.00
------	--------------

Personal	706,975.00	
Parsonages:		
Real	65,225.00	
United States of America:		
Real	190,800.00	
Personal	20,000.00	
Town of Plymouth:		
Real	5,793,350.00	
Personal	4,466,600.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
Real	8,335,900.00	
Personal	50,000.00	
County of Plymouth:		
Real	1,313,350.00	
Personal	129,000.00	
Cemeteries:		
Real	8,350.00	
Plymouth Housing Authority:		
Real	411,100.00	
Personal	1,000.00	
Property of Incorporated Organizations of War Veterans:		
Real	23,700.00	
Personal	2,400.00	
<hr/>		
Total Exempted under Section 5, Chapter 59, General Laws, as amended:		
Real	\$20,132,300.00	
Personal	5,421,725.00	
	<hr/>	\$25,554,025.00

TABLE OF AGGREGATES

Number of Persons, Firms and Corporations Assessed on Property	24,098
Polls Assessed	4,576
Polls Exempted under Clauses 17A and 18, Chapter 59 or Section 8, Chapter 58	757

Polls Exempted under Acts of 1950, Chapter 796 (Armed Forces)	80
Polls Exempted under Section 71, Chapter 59	120
Horses	61
Cows	82
Bulls (4), Steers (14), Heifers (18)	36
Swine	6
Sheep	4
Fowl	11,250
All Others	1
Dwelling Houses	8,000
Acres of Land Assessed	70,000
Motor Vehicles and Trailers Assessed Under Motor Excise and Trailer Law, Chapter 60A	
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	
Registered (1961)	\$1,308,650.00
(1962)	5,247,830.00
Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	
Registered (1961)	1,805
(1962)	9,194
Warrants to Collector — Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise (1961)	38,956.47
(1962)	331,258.78
State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers:	
\$66.00 on \$1000	

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1957:	
Tax Title Abatement	\$15.46
Overdraft appropriated in 1962	\$15.46
Real Estate Recommitment	\$313.92
Transferred to Reserve Overlay	\$313.92
Levy of 1958:	
Abatements:	
Real Estate	\$20.44
Tax Title	81.76
	<hr/>
	\$102.20

Overdraft appropriated in 1962	\$102.20
Real Estate Reccmmitment	\$313 92
Transferred to Reserve Overlay	\$313.92

Levy of 1959:

January 1, 1962 Deficit	\$188.80
-------------------------	----------

Abatements:

Real Estate	19.88
Tax Title	79.52

\$288.20

Overdraft appropriated in 1962	\$288.20
Real Estate Recommitment	\$113.60

Abatement:

Poll	10.00
------	-------

December 31, 1962 Balance	\$103.60
---------------------------	----------

Levy of 1960:

January 1, 1962 Balance	\$8,081.76
Real Estate Recommitment	119.20

\$8,200.96

Abatements:

Poll	\$122.00
Real Estate	27,961.34
Tax Title	83.44

28,166.78

Overdraft to be Appropriated in 1963	\$19,965.82
--------------------------------------	-------------

Levy of 1961:

January 1, 1962 Balance	\$31,158.05
-------------------------	-------------

Abatements:

Poll	\$84.00
Personal	22.80
Real Estate	28,641.36
Tax Title	85.12

28,833.28

December 31, 1962 Balance	\$2,324.77
---------------------------	------------

Levy of 1962:		
1962 Overlay		\$97,259.83
Abatements:		
Poll	\$1,788.00	
Personal	1,178.68	
Real Estate	76,266.29	
		79,232.97
December 31, 1962 Balance		<u>\$18,026.86</u>
Reserve Overlay:		
January 1, 1962 Balance	\$10,371.16	
Transfer from 1957 Overlay	313.92	
Transfer from 1958 Overlay	313.92	
Transfer from Reserve Account	5,570.20	
		<u>\$16,569.20</u>
Transfer to Reserve Account		10,000.00
December 31, 1962 Balance		<u>\$6,569.20</u>

ROBERT A. CARR, Chairman

WILLIAM H. BARRETT

CARL W. RAYMOND

Board of Assessors

NANNIE A. PRATT, Senior Account Clerk

KATHRYN M. TASSINARI, Senior Clerk

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

Your Conservation Commission wishes to report that they are still in a formative phase. There is much to be learned and much to be studied. We have, with your kind cooperation, established an office in a room off the Assessors' office.

We have, during the year 1962, investigated the Right of Way to Little Herring Pond, as laid out by the County Commissioners but never built by the Town of Plymouth. There has been some criticism because this Right of Way has never been developed. Our investigation revealed that it would not be wise for the town to spend money on this project because of the location of the way and parking area with reference to the pond and that this area would best suit the purposes of conservation to remain in its present state.

We have spent considerable time and thought on various other Rights of Ways now existing in the Town but which are not maintained or exercised by the Town. Further investigation will be made.

The Commission recently requested that a parcel of land at Little Micajah's Pond, consisting of approximately 80 acres and on the list to be auctioned for non-payment of taxes, be removed from the auction list and retained for the future benefit of the Town under the authority of the Conservation Commission. It is our understanding that the Selectmen did retain this parcel for the Town.

We are very much concerned about obtaining access to Long Pond. We have had consultations with some of the residents and we hope that in the near future something concrete will be forthcoming.

It is our desire that something can be done to benefit the Town through access to ponds and shore areas in harmony with Plymouth residents before the State steps in and obtains access with drastic measures.

The Commission wishes to express their sincere appreciation to the Selectmen and other Town Departments for their helpful cooperation.

Respectfully yours,

SHERMAN W. HOWARD

REGINALD J. MAROIS

ALBERT C. HATTON

EARL H. LITTLEFIELD, Secretary
Plymouth Conservation Commission

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The 1962 activities of the Plymouth Planning Board were conducted during the regular meetings held on the first and third Mondays of the month and during special meetings held throughout the year. In addition, the Planning Board Office at the Town Office Building was open for business between the hours of 9 A.M. and 12 Noon, Monday through Friday, under the direction of the Secretary Mary B. Searles.

At the Annual Town Election held on Saturday, March 3, 1962, Edward Chase was re-elected to the Board for a five-year term. David M. Crawley was re-elected Chairman and Edward Chase re-elected Clerk at the organization meeting held following the Town election.

During the year there was presented for approval under the Subdivision Control Law, a total of fifteen plans for subdivision. Nine of these with a total of 190

lots were approved, three did not reach the definitive plan stage, and three with a total of 99 lots were pending at the end of the year. In addition, forty-six plans involving sixty-six lots were submitted under the classification "Approval Not Required" and were endorsed.

The Capital Improvements Program was completed and incorporated as the Section 3A Supplement to the "Plymouth Compact as Revised to 1961." Prints of the program information were distributed and inserted into copies of the Compact. This and revisions of drawings completed the approved list of documents that constituted the General Plan of the Town of Plymouth, that was presented to the Federal Government by the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority on August 13, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID M. CRAWLEY, Chairman
EDWARD CHASE, Clerk
WILFRED J. BROWN
A. LINWOOD ELLIS, JR.
RONALD A. FORTH

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

For the Year 1962

Plymouth's first public housing for the elderly, the Castle Hill project, is well under way and at this writing is 20% completed. It should be ready for occupancy by next fall. There will be fifty units and a separate building for community activities. Each unit includes a living room, bedroom, kitchen with stove and refrigerator, a full bath, and a porch.

The location of this development affords a splendid view of the harbor, and the North Plymouth shopping area is within walking distance. The Authority feels that

the conveniences and general atmosphere of this development will make very pleasant and enjoyable homes for the tenants.

The Veterans' Housing at Olmsted Terrace and Stan-dish Court has been kept 100% occupied and there continues to be a waiting list. The latest improvement has been the construction of a six-foot chain-link fence on two sides of the property.

Eligibility and rents in the two projects are as follows:

In the Castle Hill project, citizens who are over 65 years of age and whose income if single does not exceed \$2500 per year, and if married does not exceed \$3000 per year are eligible for occupancy. The rent which will include gas, electricity, and heat, will, it is expected, be less than \$55.00 per month.

In the Veterans' Housing project the charges and limitations are as follows:

Minor Dependents	Admission Limits	Continued Occupancy Limit	Rent
One or less	\$4,500.00	\$5,000.00	18% of income
Two	4,700.00	5,200.00	16% of income
Three or more*	4,900.00	5,400.00	14% of income

*200 deduction from total income for each minor dependent child in excess of three.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN, Chairman

FERRIS C. WAITE, Executive Director

M. HERBERT CRAIG

LAWRENCE W. STILES

FREDERICK WIRZBURGER

KENNETH GRAY

Plymouth Housing Authority

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSION FOR THE YEAR 1962

The Park Department carried out its 1962 work program efficiently and without any serious problems due largely to the confidence vested in the department by the town meeting members at the March 1962 town meeting.

Briefly:

. . . 1962 Park Dept. appropriation was \$75,616.00; 1962 Park Dept. spending was an amount totalling \$74,967.95; a sum of \$648.05 was returned to the town treasury.

. . . Of this amount expended \$61,625.43 went to salaries and wages or 82% of the 1962 appropriation was spent on labor and personal services.

. . . Total receipts for 1962 for such as camp fees, parking fees and bath house privileges totalled \$22,807.46 an amount comparable to 32.5% of the department's 1962 appropriation.

Much work was accomplished during the year and much care given to the town's 16 parks, 8 playgrounds, 5 bathing areas and 2 camp grounds under the jurisdiction of the park department and in six respects under charge of the selectmen.

Vandalism continued throughout the year and the Board of Park Commission feels that town security costs are lessened by the hire of park department watchmen on the occasions of July 3-4, Hallowe'en or any night lent to town fiesta atmosphere.

The Commission recognizes its work day is 82% cost for labor and in this regard and in consideration of such extra work by the park department as assisting in the Christmas lighting project, band concerts and other occasions by which the department is called on and which willingly does give its helping efforts; that equipment and tools are highly necessary.

The Commission, by this report, give notification to the citizens of Plymouth that in 1963 the camp rates at Nelson Street will be increased from \$90 a season to \$120 per season; and the rates at the Indian Reservation (Fresh Pond) will be increased from \$75 per season to \$90 per season.

In conclusion, the Board of Park Commissioners and its Superintendent, together with the department office clerk, extends its thanks and appreciation for the great amount of cooperation given the department over the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER B. HASKELL, Chairman
O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI
JOHN W. SEARLES
ANTHONY V. PIOPPI
EDWARD J. E. HAND

Board of Park Commission

ARTHUR W. SIRRICO, Supt.
MRS. MILDRED DENNEHY, Clerk

**1962 ANNUAL REPORT OF
THE COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Office Building

Lincoln Street

Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

1962 inaugurated the first year the Commission of Public Safety was organized as an elected group. We have been fortunate in early arriving at a unity of purpose and harmony of effort in maintaining the highest

standards by each division for the best interests of the town.

The Fire Department continues to render efficient service in firefighting and in the lesser known field of inspection to insure against possible disaster. Captain Percy Gunther and Firefighter James Barlow have retired after over 30 years of service and were tendered retirement badges. Discussions with Chief Lamb have caused to be submitted in the Town Warrant articles to consider a station in Cedarville and the purchase of a new truck for forest fire work.

David Montanari was appointed as Sealer of Weights and Measures and assumed his duties in April.

The canine population and complaints reported against the behaviour of certain of its more unrestrained numbers have kept the Dog Officer fully occupied.

The Commissioners have held meetings during the year, individually and collectively, with Chief Murphy, all Sergeants and Patrolmen. Four new cruisers were delivered and the economy has been noted in the curtailment of repair bills. After discussion with the Chief we have decided to ask for an increase in the Police budget to allow for an additional five patrolmen. We are in receipt of many letters of commendation and thanks directed to the various members of the department for services. We are recommending trading-in cruisers yearly in the interest of efficiency and savings to the town.

The Board of Health will lose the services of Mrs. Harriet M. Darsch, its Health Agent. Mrs. Darsch has devoted many years of indefatigable service to the Board and her absence will create a void which shall take long to fill. We have been free from any life endangering contagious disease and have fulfilled a program to administer Sabin vaccine to the entire population. The

South St. dump is ending its years of useful life as the main repository of rubbish and it is proposed to institute proceedings for the procurement of a new dump site. This is incorporated in the town warrant.

It is gratifying to note in the building inspector's report that there were permits issued for the construction of over 4 million dollars of new building.

The Commissioners would thank the various committees, Board of Selectmen and ancillary town officials for their cooperation in implementing our work. We also express our gratitude and pride in the various divisions of the Commission of Public Safety and appeal to each member of the various departments to continue their loyal and faithful performances.

HYMAN DUBY, M.D., Chairman
JOSEPH R. STEFANI
PAUL WITHINGTON

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

The attraction of Industry to a community is the most highly competitive activity in business today. Progress is being made by the Industrial Commission, in a small way to begin with, but other long-range efforts are being undertaken which will, we hope, place us in a more favorable position.

This year, the firm of Pembroke Sportswear, employing 25 people, was brought into the Community by your Industrial Commission. Space was found at Plymouth Cordage Company for the firm.

During the past year an Overall Economic Development plan has been formulated and approved, which makes this area eligible for benefits of the ARA program sponsored by the U.S. Department of Commerce. Under this program, so called "Distressed Areas," are eligible for preferential treatment under Government contracts, for long-term low-interest loans to eligible firms, for training programs to re-train workers in new skills, and for assistance in Community facilities such as the harbor program, sewers, roads, and facilities which affect the establishment of a new industry and new payrolls.

A Plymouth Industrial Development corporation has been formed, which can support the efforts of the Commission in obtaining ARA assistance for new industry.

The acquisition of Puritan Mills by Grossman, Inc. was a fortunate occurrence for Plymouth. The Industrial Commission will assist Grossman in helping to fill the property with productive activity.

During the past year, the following firms have been contacted by the Industrial Commission. This information is supplied by Mr. Edward N. Mayer, Chairman of the Commission. Names of firms have been deleted for business reasons, but are on file with the Industrial Commission.

Nature of Company	Requirements	Contacts & Comments
1. Plastics Company	200,000	3 visits—6-7 phone calls. Still looking — Passed along to Grossman.
2. Animal Food Concern	80,000	2 visits — 4 phone calls.
3. Chemical Concern	40,000	Dismissed interest due to Credit Rating.
4. Adhesive Company	70,000	Numerous visits and 7 phone calls.
5. Aluminum Processor	50,000	1 visit — 2 calls. Decided to stay in New York area.
6. Industrial Locator (consultant)	50,000	Representing two clients interested in locating in New England. Would not name clients — dismissed relocating for present. Made 2 calls in New York.
7. Wool Processor		4 phone calls.
8. Engineering Company	50,000	1 visit — 3 phone calls. Referred to Grossman. Information secured a month ago, located New Bedford. Building more suitable than our available properties.
9. Wholesaler-Distributor		2 visits to Plymouth, 3 phone calls. Decided against Plymouth due to geographical location. Desired to be closer to market and chose Rhode Island.
10. Wholesaler-Distributor	20,000	Looking for wholesale operation. Decided to expand at their present location — 2 visits, 5 phone calls.
11. Electronics Concern	100,000 to 250,000	Working with Mass. Dept. of Commerce. Talked direct to Mr. Grady — supplied him with confidential information. Has not visited Plymouth. Promised visit within next 2 weeks. Developed through a source that he cannot be pushed. Will make visit when he elects.

JOHN PETRELL, JR., Chairman,

Plymouth Industrial Commission

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ZONING AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is the annual report of the Zoning Agent for 1962:

- 1295 Calls made on Zoning and Planning requirements
- 11 Inspectional Reports requested by the Selectmen
- 3 Zoning violations referred to the Board of Selectmen for enforcement
- 30 Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for variances
- 142 Zoning complaints of violations investigated
- 142 Zoning complaints of violations corrected without court action
- 1 Planning Board regulation violation corrected without court action

FENCE VIEWER AND FIELD DRIVER

- 8 Fence viewing investigations
- 3 Field driving investigations

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT F. SAUNDERS,
Zoning Agent

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement regrettably reports the death of its employee member, Peter Brigida, on June 14, 1962. Although a member of the Board for only two years, he was sincerely interested in the work of the Board and in the problems of the employees. A special election was held, with Romeo W. Carletti elected to fill the vacancy as employee representative.

The System also lost by death two other employees, Nando Govoni and Walter L. Burke, as well as one pensioner, Benjamin G. Harlow.

As of January 1, 1963, the Town of Plymouth System will include the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District, as well as the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority.

The Board also acts as retiring authority for non-contributory pensions. As of December 31, 1962 there were seventeen non-contributory pensioners and one beneficiary receiving retirement allowances from the Town.

Section 94A was added to Chapter 32 in 1962. Under this act any disease of the lungs or respiratory tract, resulting in the total disability or death of a uniformed member of a paid fire department, shall be presumed to have been suffered in line of duty.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1961	246	
Enrolled during 1962	26	
	<hr/>	272
Deaths	3	
Withdrawals	15	
Retirements	1	

Transfers to Inactive Membership	4	
	<u>23</u>	
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1962		249
2. Total Inactive Membership		4
3. Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1961	31	
Retirements	1	
	<u>32</u>	
Deaths	1	
	<u>31</u>	
Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1962		31
4. Beneficiaries from Accidental Deaths	6	
Beneficiaries under Option (c)	1	
Survivors under Option (d)	5	
Survivors under 12B	1	
	<u>13</u>	

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1961		\$525,333.27
1. Receipts:		
Deductions from members'		
salaries and wages	\$46,558.29	
Appropriations from Employers	54,214.05	
Due from town for military		
service credit	290.50	
Income from interest	20,155.48	
Accrued interest on bonds,		
Dec. 31, 1962	4,567.67	
Profit on sale of securities	831.88	
Increase by adjustment in		
securities	1,038.39	
	<u>127,656.26</u>	
		<u>\$652,989.53</u>

2. Expenditures:

Annuity payments	\$6,208.38	
Pension payments	43,132.26	
Survivorship payments	4,736.57	
Disability pension payments	5,808.17	
Accidental death benefits	12,425.32	
Reimbursements to other systems	339.88	
Refunds to former members	15,486.85	
Transfers to other systems	144.91	
Administrative expenses	1,312.35	
Received for Military Service Fund	261.05	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1961	4,233.20	
Loss on sale of bonds	.04	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	10,278.81	
	<hr/>	104,367.79
Balance, Dec. 31, 1962		\$548,621.74

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Plymouth National Bank	\$8,673.43
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	5,000.00
Beverly Savings Bank	7,000.00
Danvers Savings Bank	5,000.00
Chase Manhattan Bank	8,480.00
Cont. Illinois National Bank and Trust	5,904.00
First National Bank of Boston	10,625.00
Manufacturers Hanover Trust Co.	3,630.00
National Shawmut Bank of Boston	6,700.00
New Eng. Merchants National Bank of Boston	6,720.00
Newton Waltham Bank and Trust	3,750.00
Security First National Bank of Los Angeles	4,260.00
State Street Bank and Trust	7,215.00

Wells Fargo Bank American Trust Co.	3,960.00
U. S. Treasury bonds, 3¼'s of '83	3,000.00
City of New Bedford bonds, 4.1's of '77	5,054.62
City of Taunton Housing Authority bonds, 2½'s of '86	3,000.00
Mass. Turnpike Authority bonds, 3.3's of '94	5,068.60
Town of Dracut bonds, 3's of '76	3,006.00
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds, 3½'s of '96	1,040.37
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds, 3½'s of '96	1,017.85
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds, 3½'s of '66	1,008.95
Great Northern Rwy. bonds, 2¾'s of '82	3,022.11
Gulf Mobile & Ohio Rwy. bonds, 3¾'s of '80	1,993.42
Illinois Central Rwy. bonds, 3¼'s of '80	1,994.63
Illinois Central Rwy. bonds, 3¾'s of '89	2,000.00
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. Bonds, 3¾'s of '03	2,175.71
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds, 3¾'s of '03	2,000.00
N. Y. Central & Hudson River Rwy. bonds, 3½'s of '97	3,167.86
N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. bonds, 3's of '86	5,083.94
Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds, 4's of '97	5,997.59
Pere Marquette Rwy. bonds, 3¾'s of '80	2,982.43
Reading Co. Rwy. bonds, 3½'s of '95	5,076.63
Seaboard Airline Rwy. bonds, 3's of '80	2,987.91
Seaboard Airline Rwy. bonds, 4½'s of '63	4,998.43
Southern Pacific Rwy. bonds, 2¾'s of '96	1,704.34
St. Louis-San Francisco Rwy. bonds, 4's of '80	1,987.36
Texas & Pacific Rwy. bonds, 4½'s of '75	4,906.88
Virginian Rwy. bonds, 3's of '95	4,057.88
Wheeling & Lake Erie Rwy. bonds, 2¾'s of '74	1,990.12
American Tel. & Tel. bonds, 2½'s of '86	2,011.56
American Tel. & Tel. bonds, 2¾'s of '82	2,008.93
American Tel. & Tel. bonds, 2¾'s of '80	2,017.06
American Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3¾'s of '73	2,017.96
American Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3¼'s of '84	4,681.38
American Tel. & Tel. bonds, 4¾'s of '85	5,053.68
American Tel. & Tel. bonds, 4¾'s of '98	5,060.12

Associated Telephone bonds, 3 $\frac{5}{8}$'s of '81	2,034.06
Bell Tel. of Pennsylvania bonds, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '01	5,134.21
Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. bonds, 4 $\frac{3}{8}$'s of '98	5,067.43
Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '93	4,752.56
General Tel. of California bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$'s of '86	5,065.40
General Tel. of California bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '88	5,019.19
Illinois Bell Tel. bonds, 3's of '78	2,034.60
Illinois Bell Tel. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '84	2,853.91
Mountain States Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '78	2,030.29
Mountain States Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$'s of '90	5,043.96
Mountain States Tel. & Tel. bonds, 4 $\frac{3}{8}$'s of '88	5,056.99
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3's of '82	2,041.98
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3's of '74	4,651.59
New Jersey Bell Tel. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '88	4,858.35
New Jersey Bell Tel. bonds, 3's of '89	2,018.15
New York Tel. bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$'s of '96	4,935.74
Northwestern Bell Tel. bonds, 4 $\frac{3}{8}$'s of '89	5,042.72
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '87	2,018.97
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$'s of '78	2,045.78
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '85	1,933.65
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '83	2,009.99
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$'s of '79	2,878.85
Southern Bell Tel. bonds, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '85	1,921.58
Southern Bell Tel. bonds, 4 $\frac{5}{8}$'s of '93	4,907.02
Southern Bell Tel. bonds, 4 $\frac{3}{8}$'s of '01	5,143.75
Southern New Eng. Tel. bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '91	4,694.46
Wisconsin Tel. bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$'s of '92	5,057.72
Alabama Power bonds, 4 $\frac{7}{8}$'s of '89	5,018.07
Alabama Power bonds, 5's of '90	4,011.56
Arkansas Power & Light bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '74	3,767.68
Boston Edison bonds, 4 $\frac{5}{8}$'s of '87	6,237.29
California Elec. Power bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$'s of '88	5,075.30
California Elec. Power bonds, 3 $\frac{5}{8}$'s of '85	4,109.10
California Oregon Power bonds, 3 $\frac{7}{8}$'s of '86	7,826.20
Central Maine Power bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$'s of '85	2,813.83
Central Vermont Public Service bonds, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '75	1,946.21

Central Vermont Public Service bonds, 3½'s of '81	2,691.38
Community Public Service bonds, 5⅜'s of '87	5,088.44
Community Public Service bonds, 5¼'s of '91	5,096.58
Cons. Edison of New York bonds, 3's of '79	7,211.18
Cons. Gas, Electric Light & Power of Baltimore bonds, 2¾'s of '86	4,020.54
Consumers Power bonds, 4's of '86	5,045.65
Duquesne Light bonds, 3⅝'s of '83	3,877.94
Fall River Elec. Light bonds, 3¾'s of '83	3,001.95
Georgia Power bonds, 3⅜'s of '82	3,108.60
Houston Lighting & Power bonds, 3¼'s of '86	2,471.34
Idaho Power bonds, 4's of '88	5,000.00
Idaho Power bonds, 5's of '89	5,036.39
Kentucky Utilities bonds, 3¾'s of '86	5,062.00
Long Island Lighting bonds, 5's of '91	5,076.24
Madison Gas & Elec. bonds, 4⅝'s of '88	5,086.77
Maine Public Service bonds, 2⅞'s of '75	1,912.29
Mass. Elec. bonds, 4⅜'s of '92	5,037.18
Milwaukee Gas Light bonds, 3⅛'s of '75	3,023.51
Mississippi Power & Light bonds, 2⅞'s of '77	4,033.37
Montana Power bonds, 2⅞'s of '75	5,914.74
New England Power bonds, 2¾'s of '79	2,005.33
New Orleans Public Service bonds, 4½'s of '87	5,036.46
New Orleans Public Service bonds, 4½'s of '92	5,048.59
N. Y. State Elec. & Gas bonds, 4⅝'s of '91	5,099.21
Niagara Mohawk Power bonds, 4¾'s of '90	9,250.50
North Shore Gas bonds, 4's of '75	4,039.94
Northern Indiana Public Service bonds, 3⅛'s of '73	6,897.34
Orange & Rockland Utilities bonds, 4½'s of '88	4,766.81
Otter Tail Power bonds, 4⅞'s of '91	5,057.29
Pacific Gas & Elec. bonds, 3's of '70	2,011.22
Pacific Gas & Elec. bonds, 3's of '71	2,043.42
Pennsylvania Elec. bonds, 5's of '90	5,089.73
Public Service of New Hampshire bonds, 3¼'s of '73	2,078.04

Public Service of Oklahoma bonds, 4¼'s of '87	4,970.00
Rockland Light & Power bonds, 3½'s of '78	2,814.53
Savannah Elec. & Power bonds, 3⅞'s of '86	5,096.33
Southern California Edison bonds, 3's of '65	2,006.05
Southern California Edison bonds, 3¼'s of '64	1,967.12
Southern Nevada Power bonds, 5¼'s of '89	5,000.00
St. Joseph Light & Power bonds, 5's of '89	4,046.87
Utah Power & Light bonds, 3⅝'s of '81	3,103.68
Virginia Elec. Power bonds, 3⅜'s of '81	4,786.82
Wisconsin Elec. Power bonds, 3⅞'s of '86	5,080.77
Wisconsin Michigan Power bonds, 3's of '78	1,937.87
Wisconsin Power & Light bonds, 4⅝'s of '89	5,026.17
Worcester County Elec. bonds, 3⅜'s of '85	4,185.09
Aluminum of America bonds, 3½'s of '64	1,001.36
American Tobacco bonds, 3's of '69	993.11
General Motors bonds, 3¼'s of '79	2,010.21
National Dairy Products bonds, 3⅞'s of '76	998.27
Ohio Oil bonds, 4⅜'s of '87	5,010.89
Sears Roebuck bonds, 4¾'s of '83	3,000.00
United States Steel bonds, 4½'s of '86	4,964.02
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1962	4,567.67
Due from town for military service credit	290.50
	<hr/>
	\$548,621.74

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	\$424,277.80
Annuity Reserve Fund	66,405.83
Military Service Fund	5,291.53
Pension Fund	52,391.73
Expense Fund	254.85
	<hr/>
	\$548,621.74

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN P. RYAN, Chairman
CORA B. GRADY, Secretary
ROMEO W. CARLETTI
Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR 1962

During the past year the Advisory and Finance Committee has assisted departments to coordinate their efforts by working together which has resulted in financial benefits to the Town. We believe that until the Town changes its methods of operations and accepts centralized purchasing and centralized repairs and maintenance, more substantial savings in the cost of running our government cannot be realized.

If the items in the budget and the articles in this warrant are voted as recommended by this committee, the net increase in the tax rate will be approximately \$4.10 notwithstanding the fact that we are financing a regional school, adopting the Personnel Board Report, and purchasing new equipment for all departments.

The amount requested for the 1962 budget was \$3,392,554.46. This committee recommends \$3,262,784.86. This represents a net appropriation decrease of \$129,769.60.

It is the hope of the Advisory and Finance Committee that each town meeting member will take the suggestions offered by this committee and bring about this net increase of approximately \$4.10 in the tax rate.

In another effort to bring about a more realistic tax rate, we are recommending the acceptance of Article 99 in order to return to the Town Treasury unexpended balances of appropriations that are now unnecessary and that have been idle for one or more years.

In closing, we thank the various departments for their cooperations during the past year and their assistance in preparing the budgets and the warrant for this annual town meeting.

As an added incentive to the town meeting members in their consideration of the budget and the warrant, we sug-

gest that you keep in mind the Town's share of projected capital outlays which are as follows:

Redevelopment — 1962	\$200,000.00
Federal Harbor Project — 1963	250,000.00
Junior High School Renovations — 1963	80,000.00
Manomet School Building Addition —	
1963	160,000.00
Sewer Project (?)	1,250,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,940,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Term expires March, 1962

ALVIN R. TAVARES, Chairman
LEONARD E. BASINSKI
MISS R. DOROTHY CANUCCI
DONALD A. NEWHEY
WILLIAM B. STEARNS, JR.

Term expires March, 1963

GINO BORSARI
RICHARD W. BRAMHALL
HORACE A. GENOVESE
HAROLD T. MACCAFERRI
CHARLES T. SANDERSON, 3d.
Vice Chairman

Term expires March, 1964

EDWARD F. BARNES
HENRY L. BASTONI
MRS. MARY I. GOVONI
LESLIE W. MacLEAN
VICTOR A. SHIFF

Attested: Leona Asker, Secretary

SUMMARY OF COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Article 7	\$3,262,784.86
Special Articles	759,623.41
State and County Assessment (Net)	234,335.69
Overlay Deficit (1957)	15.46
Overlay Deficit (1958)	81.76
Overlay Deficit (1959)	268.32
Overlay for 1961 (Estimate)	90,000.00

Total Recommended Expenditures	\$4,347,109.50
--------------------------------	----------------

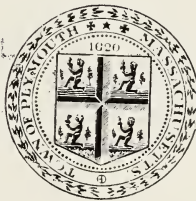
Estimated Receipts	\$1,188,629.55
Excess and Deficiency (Articles 17, 105, 106)	398,000.00
Parking Meter Receipts (Article 7)	12,435.00
Stabilization Fund	89,000.00
Real Estate Fund	42,650.00
Sale of Cemetery Lots	2,500.00
Waterfront Protection	11,531.25
Poll Tax (Estimate)	9,100.00

Total from Sources other than Tax Levy	\$1,753,845.80
--	----------------

Balance from Real and Personal	\$2,593,263.70
--------------------------------	----------------

Based on the 1961 valuation of \$39,960,600, this total will require a tax rate of approximately \$64.90.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
School Department
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31

1962

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Residents of the Towns of Plymouth and Carver:

The Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee has concerned itself during the past year with the construction of the new school on the site on Obery Street. Our intention is to have the construction completed for occupancy in September of 1963. At the time of this report, there appears to be no reason for our not having classes in the new school on that date.

Construction has been in two phases: the first contract was let to Eastern Tree & Landscape Corp., of Dedham, Mass. Their contract of approximately \$91,500 involved the clearing of the site; land compaction in the area of the actual building; general landscaping of most of the school site; and the development of the athletic playing fields. At this time, the playing fields have been laid out and will be ready for seeding this spring. It was our hope to have the football field seeded in the fall of 1962, so that interscholastic football could be played on the Obery Street site in 1963. Unfortunately this was not accomplished by the contractor, in spite of repeated pressures by the Committee. We will have to utilize John Seaver Memorial Field on Standish Avenue next fall through the courtesy of the Plymouth Park Department.

The building construction is being done by J. L. Marshall & Sons of Pawtucket, Rhode Island. We have employed Mr. Marshall Jackson of Marion, Mass., as Clerk of the Works. As of this date, construction is proceeding rapidly; fortunately, we have not had any major delays either by material shortages, labor difficulties, or weather. The Committee has maintained a close watch on construction, and receives monthly progress reports from Mr. Jackson. Mr. F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of

the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District, makes visitations to the site approximately three times a week. In addition, the architects visit the site twice a week. With this amount of supervision, we believe that the towns of Plymouth and Carver can be reassured that the construction complies closely to the specifications.

Work is progressing in acquiring the necessary equipment, both fixed and movable, which will furnish the school. We believe that we are providing adequate equipment and have attempted to stress quality as a means of long range economy. We have been utilizing the services of Mr. Samuel Crabtree of Belmont, a professional school equipment consultant, for this purpose. Numerous conferences with the faculty and department heads have been held by the superintendent to ensure procurement of the needed equipment. Unfortunately, the amount of equipment that we will be able to move from the present Plymouth High School is limited in view of its age, and because much of it will be necessary for the Plymouth students who will continue to occupy the buildings on Lincoln Street. This amount of money is reflected in our construction budget for equipment.

As the result of the delays in construction caused by the failure of the first bond issue, new plans and specifications had to be prepared by the architects. We believe that because of this "second look," we have achieved overall a better school, however, we had to eliminate three classrooms. The architects' fees for the second plans (drawings and revisions) plus the cost of blue prints, amounted to approximately \$71,000. Because of this, and the necessity for equipment as already outlined, we have submitted articles to the two towns requesting appropriations of \$120,000 to complete construction. Whether this money is raised by bond issue or other means will be determined by the Finance and Advisory Committees of the two towns prior to Town Meeting. Examination of the

construction budget will make clear the need for the added sum of money.

During the past year, Mr. Julian Demeo of Wayland was appointed Headmaster of Plymouth High School. The decision to employ Mr. Demeo was made as a joint decision by the Plymouth School Committee and the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee. Since October, Mr. Demeo, in cooperation with his faculty, has outlined a new curriculum to be effective in September of 1963. Copies of this curriculum have been given to all students entering Plymouth-Carver Regional High School next September. We believe that this curriculum represents what the two towns desire for the education of their children. It is not unique or radically new. It merely represents what every good high school in Massachusetts offers its students.

We expect to add some fifteen new teachers to the faculty when the school opens. This is not because this is a regional school, rather this is because we are opening a new school with added courses, an additional pupil load, and a desire to reduce the overcrowded conditions which we have suffered during the past few years. We intend to have a teacher-pupil load which is consistent with the students receiving adequate instruction.

The Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee has a large job ahead of it. We have, we believe, excellent administrators who will make the job much easier for us. We will make policy, but leave the administration of the policy to our professional administrators. We have high ambitions for our school; a good sound education is the only heritage that we can leave our children. We are not attempting radical departures in education in the new school, rather we hope to provide an educational facility

that will fill the needs of all students, whether college bound, or interested in business training or artisan trades. To this end, we believe that thus far, we have achieved our purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL K. STEWART, M.D., Chairman

ERWIN K. WASHBURN, Vice-Chairman

JANE GELLAR, Secretary

SPENCER H. BREWSTER

DAVID A. CAPPANNARI

ADELINE KELLER

FRANKLIN P. WILBUR

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Spencer H. Brewster	1965
Dr. J. Robert Browning	1965
Alton S. Cavicchi	1963
Mary M. Dolan	1963
Jane Gellar	1964
Harry F. Doyle	1964

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, A.B., M.A., Superintendent of Schools
Emmett B. Finck, B.S.Ed., Ed.M., Asst. Superintendent
of Schools

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary

Mrs. Lorraine A. Gould, Secretary

Mrs. Severina M. Estes, Secretary (Part-time)

Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Secretary (Part-time)

Office hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
or by appointment

Office phones: PI 6-0600 — PI 6-0619

School Physicians: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

School Nurse: Hilda R. Swett, Telephone PI 6-2442

Interviews arranged at School Department Office or
at school buildings by appointment.

School Dentists: Dr. William O. Dyer

Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist: Jane B. Bradford

Dental Clinic Office, Governor Bradford Building
Telephone PI 6-1255

Supervisor of School Buildings: John J. McCarthy

Telephone PI 6-0600

Supervisor of Attendance: Clarence H. Murphy

SCHOOLS

Senior High School — Telephone PI 6-0026

Julian Demeo, Jr., Principal

Junior High School — Telephone PI 6-0460

William Gault, Jr., Principal

Cold Spring School — Telephone PI 6-0708

George H. Hesse, Principal

Cornish-Burton and Oak Street Schools

Mrs. Eleanor L. White, Principal

Cornish-Burton School — Telephone PI 6-0933

Oak Street School — Telephone PI 6-1661

Hedge School — Telephone PI 6-1140

George Theodoras, Principal

Manomet Elementary School — Telephone CA 4-3940

Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

Mount Pleasant School — Telephone PI 6-1097

Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1963 - 1964

Open:

September 4, 1963

January 2, 1964

February 24, 1964

April 20, 1964

Close:

December 20, 1963

February 14, 1964

April 10, 1964

June 26, 1964

School Holidays: Teacher ' Convention, October 25,
Veterans' Day, November 11; Thanksgiving Recess,
November 28, 29; Good Friday, March 27.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 a.m. No School for Junior and Senior High School

8:15 a.m. No morning session for Grades 1 to 6, inclusive

12:15 p.m. No afternoon session for Grades 1 to 6, inclusive

Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no-school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 a.m.

Radio Station WBZ-WBZA broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

REIMBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

General aid for public schools	\$87,057.75
--------------------------------	-------------

Aid for specific purposes:

Transportation	72,251.00
----------------	-----------

Vocational Tuition	1,315.14
--------------------	----------

Vocational Transportation	730.64
---------------------------	--------

Special Classes	21,173.40
-----------------	-----------

Americanization Classes	252.50
-------------------------	--------

Adult Education Classes	773.06
-------------------------	--------

Tuition, State Wards	696.00
----------------------	--------

From other sources:

Miscellaneous receipts	2,400.00
------------------------	----------

\$186,649.49

EXPENDITURES

General Control

Salaries:

Superintendent	\$9,600.00	
Assistant Superintendent	8,700.00	
Superintendent's Office		
Secretaries	9,915.51	
Supervisor of Attendance	1,800.00	
Supervisor of School Buildings	6,150.00	
Office Supplies	1,150.81	
Professional Books	187.39	
Telephone	626.30	
Traveling Expense in State	46.19	
Automobile Expense	500.00	
School Committee Expenses	349.67	
	<hr/>	39,025.87

Out-of-State Travel . 139.79

Expenses of Instruction

Salaries:

Principals	\$39,745.06
Supervisors	27,341.70
Regular Teachers	668,829.44
Guidance Personnel	28,533.48
Substitute Teachers	8,419.00
Home Teachers	672.00
Audubon Teachers	1,526.63
Summer School Teachers	1,560.00
School Secretaries	15,735.98
Evening School Personnel	835.17
Text and Reference Books	15,485.04
Stationery, Supplies and Other	
Expenses of Instruction	25,169.37
Traveling Expenses of School	
Personnel	431.95

Driver Training Car Expense	421.15	
Art Supplies	198.03	
Libraries	1,041.47	
		<hr/>
		835,945.47

Operation of School Plant

Salaries of Custodians	\$56,772.62	
Custodians Supplies	3,596.92	
Telephones	2,118.95	
Truck Expense	566.66	
Coal and Oil	20,239.85	
Gas	1,550.58	
Lights	11,130.93	
		<hr/>
		95,976.51

Maintenance of School Plant

Repairs and Upkeep of		
Buildings	\$25,422.09	
Replacement of Equipment	5,552.93	
		<hr/>
		30,975.02

Auxiliary Agencies

Promotion of Health:		
Salaries	\$17,283.28	
Medical Supplies	367.86	
Nurse's Car Expense	476.72	
Mental Health Services	1,390.00	
Public School Transportation	78,011.70	
Private School Transportation	6,967.00	
Tuition	7,062.36	
Physical Education	1,061.04	
Athletics	5,071.93	
Band Expenses	30.00	
Lunch Program	750.00	
High School Graduation Expenses	517.22	
Salaries of Noon Supervisors	5,110.60	
		<hr/>
		124,099.71

Outlay

New Equipment		9,963.21
---------------	--	----------

Vocational Education

Tuition	\$4,429.23	
Transportation	1,979.24	
Adult Education Classes	1,543.15	
	<hr/>	7,951.62
Americanization Classes		505.00
		<hr/>
Total		\$1,144,582.20
Reimbursements and Receipts, account of schools		186,649.49
		<hr/>
Net Expenditures for Schools, Exclusive of Building Program		\$957,932.71

Public Law 874

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962	\$25,575.59	
Amount of Grants — 1962	19,176.00	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$44,751.59

Expenditures:

Office Supplies	\$55.60
Guidance Telephone	18.71
Out-of-State Travel	91.61
Travel to Harris Hall	125.00
Custodial Service at Harris Hall	227.50
Text and Reference Books	219.93
Equipping 2 rooms at Manomet School	790.58
Films and Filmstrips	3,020.27
Matching Fund for P.L. 85-864, Science	1,475.74
Recovering Gym Mats	523.25
Audiometer	338.00
2 Craig Reading Machines	439.80
Autoharp	92.00

Repairs to front roof at Manomet School	480.00	
	<hr/>	7,897.99
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1962		\$36,853.60
Public Law 85-864 , Title V, Part A, Guidance		
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962	\$2,528.81	
Amount of Grants	787.20	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$3,316.01
Expenditures — 1962		
New Equipment	\$1,131.56	
Text and Reference Books	205.02	
Travel	111.09	
Tests and Scoring	858.39	
Supplies	354.38	
	<hr/>	2,660.44
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1962		\$655.57
Public Law 85-864 , Title III, Science		
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1962	\$2,229.55	
Amount of Grants	1,543.16	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$3,772.71
Expenditures — 1962		
Supplies	\$224.87	
Equipment	298.39	
	<hr/>	523.26
		<hr/>
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1962		\$3,249.45

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Residents of the Town of Plymouth:

I herewith submit my third annual report in cooperation with the Plymouth School Committee. This report also includes various summaries from the departments that are important in the operation of our school system. Perusal of these in order to get an overall informed picture of the work being done in our schools is important.

Committees

At present, there are two committees at work. The work of the Manomet Building Committee under the chairmanship of Mr. Henry Cappella culminated at a special Town Meeting on December 18, 1962, when a six room addition with auxiliary facilities was voted by Town Meeting representatives. At the writing of this report, beginning construction is foreseeable within the very near future.

The Renovating Committee under the chairmanship of Miss Mary M. Dolan is working diligently and tirelessly in order to finalize plans for changes in these two buildings. It is hoped that these buildings will be ready to house sixth, seventh and eighth grades, and some fifth grades, in September 1963.

Curricula

Of necessity, there is an overlapping between physical and curricula changes within our system. The opportunity of housing seventh grade students at Harris Hall certainly provided an advantage to refine grouping at this level with the result that more individual help can be offered to these pupils.

Modern concept algebra has been given for the first time to all students in the college preparatory section of the ninth grade.

Changes in scheduling also allowed for a larger participation in the industrial arts program for boys, and an increase in the number of openings for girls in the field of Business Education.

An outstanding accomplishment at the high school level was participation of 14 of our honor students in a pilot program sponsored by the State Department of Education entitled *Goal for Americans*. The primary result of this activity was the creation of a program entitled *The Plymouth Plan* which is presently being published by the State Department of Education, Civic Education Division.

Members of the high school faculty have been working diligently completing changes in curriculum which will be effective next September.

Members of the elementary teaching staff completed their self-evaluation of our elementary schools. From this study, definite recommendations were made to improve and modify the elementary curriculum. As an immediate result, a system wide committee is presently working on report card revisions.

Ability grouping in reading at the intermediate level in all our Elementary Schools has become a reality as a result of a pilot program previously inaugurated in one of our elementary schools. Similar grouping in arithmetic at the intermediate level is in the experimental stage in one elementary school, and if it meets with the success that grouping in reading has reached, this program will become an integral part of the regular curriculum in the remainder of our elementary schools.

In the spring every child at the elementary level was administered a standardized achievement test. The results of these tests indicate that our level of academic achievement compares favorably with national norms,

and above average in several areas. The data from these tests are used by our teaching staff to strengthen and develop pupils to their greatest potential.

We would like to reiterate that a kindergarten program is a most important part of an elementary program. When the time arrives that space is available, we would hope that serious and positive thought would result in the establishment of a kindergarten program as an integral part of our elementary schools.

Personnel

Many changes have taken place during the past year.

Mr. Lawrence Bongiovanni, Principal of the High School, resigned to accept a position with the State Department of Education. Mr. Bongiovanni had been a member of the school staff for 18 years. We sincerely wish Mr. Bongiovanni much success in his new position. Mr. Julian Demeo, Jr., Assistant Principal of Wayland High School, assumed the duties of high school principal October 1, 1962.

After twenty-five years of teaching in the Science Department of the High School, Mr. John Packard chose to resign. Mr. Packard has joined the State Department of Education and we wish him success in this field of endeavor.

The sudden passing of Mrs. Viola Figueiredo, Home Economics teacher, was a great shock to all who knew and worked with her.

Mr. William Gault, Jr. was appointed principal of the Junior High School following his service as acting principal from January to June, 1962.

Mr. Alton Cavicchi, a member of the Plymouth School Committee for nine years, was signally honored when he was elected President of the Massachusetts School Committee Association for the year 1962-1963. Mr. Cavicchi

has been an extremely active member of both his local Committee and the State Association for a number of years.

Retirements

After a total of 169 years of dedicated service to the youth of Plymouth, the following staff members retired during the year 1962. We wish them many years of happy retirement.

Miss Helen Johnson — Senior High School	1922-1962
Miss Jeannette Jacques — Senior High School	1931-1962
Mrs. Lucy Rae — Hedge School	1924-1930 1953-1962
Miss Helen Holmes — Cornish-Burton School	1916-1962
Mrs. Helen Manchester, Principal Mt. Pleasant School	1935-1962
Mrs. Margaret Healy — Junior High School	1952-1962

School Plant Improvements

The following improvements were made in the school buildings during 1962:

Senior High School

Installation of fluorescent lights

Junior High School

Replaced feeders and service for electrical load

Hedge School

Painted jets and gutters and remainder of trim

Corrected washout

Gravel parking area

Repairs to three flat roofs

Repaired front steps

Manomet School

Painted outside trim

Front roof repairs

Mount Pleasant School

Boiler converted to oil

Harris Hall

Renovations and Equipment — \$7,543.65

All of the equipment purchased, and much of the materials used in renovating will be removed and used in other schools throughout the system

We would like to express our appreciation to the residents of Plymouth and to the members of the staff for their fine cooperation in making this past year a most successful one. It is only through such cooperation and support that we can attain the ultimate educational goal, the preparation of our pupils to meet the needs and requirements of every day living.

Respectfully submitted,

SPENCER H. BREWSTER, Chairman

J. ROBERT BROWNING, Secretary

ALTON S. CAVICCHI

MARY M. DOLAN

HARRY F. DOYLE

JANE GELLAR

Plymouth School Committee

F. EDWARD NICOLAS

Superintendent of Schools

EMMETT B. FINCK

Assistant Superintendent

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL

A number of significant events highlight the year 1962 at Plymouth High School.

Pupil enrollment continued to increase from 531 students in September, 1961 to 601 students in September, 1962. Average daily attendance remained fairly constant at approximately 95%. This creditable percentage of attendance is attributable mainly to the health services provided to our students within the school and the personal contact maintained with the home by the school nurse and the supervisor of attendance.

During the year 5% of the student body dropped out of school. While this figure is considerably less than the state and national averages of 22% and 40% respectively, nevertheless it is a condition about which we should all be concerned and attempt to minimize. Besides studying the drop-out problem, the school guidance department is working closely with many cooperating agencies which include the family, the Judge Stone Guidance Clinic, the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, the Youth Service Board and various church groups to achieve this end. Recommendations will be forthcoming upon completion of the study.

Along with meeting the normal daily responsibilities of learning, many students participated in related curricular activities in which they distinguished themselves by their thoughts, words and actions. Fourteen honor students participated in a *Goals for Americans* pilot project sponsored by the Massachusetts State Department of Civic Education; another seven students participated in a panel discussion, *Youth Speaks its Mind*, at Bridgewater State College. The Student Activities Society received wide recognition for the Charity Project it conducted, as have the Band and the Marching Girls for their fine

performances. The basketball, baseball and football teams earned recognition for the outstanding records they compiled. The Plymouth High School basketball team culminated the season by winning the Class C Championship of the Eastern Massachusetts Basketball Tournament. These worthy experiences have added much to the personality of the school and have contributed greatly to the notable esprit de corps which exists between the student body and the staff.

Members of the graduating class of 1962 were extremely fortunate to be beneficiaries of \$12,000 in scholarship aid. Like their predecessors, a high percentage of the graduating class is furthering its education. This benevolence provided more students more opportunities to continue their studies. What feed-back has been received from these students and from the schools they are attending merits strong words of praise and thanks to all who have provided scholarship aid.

The increasing pupil enrollment necessitated a staff increase in order to carry out the school program. Additions have been made in the Guidance, English, Business and Science Departments. Other changes in staff resulted from retirements and resignations. Especially noteworthy was the resignation of the principal, Mr. Lawrence M. Bongiovanni, who left to assume wider educational responsibilities with the Massachusetts State Department of Education, and the retirement of Miss Jeannette C. Jacques and Miss Helen Johnson who served Plymouth students for thirty-one and forty years respectively.

To continue to provide quality education for our students and to prepare for the transition to the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School, the staff has been engaged in numerous, diverse activities. The Head of the Social Studies Department participated in a conference of twelve teachers to advise the Massachusetts State Department of Civic Education as to the kind of evaluation

to be employed by the one hundred high schools presently using the tryout edition of the resource unit on *Ideology and World Affairs*. Some teachers were members of school evaluation teams; some teachers visited other schools to learn about their development; many teachers returned to school to enrich their background; all teachers were involved in developing the curriculum.

Plymouth High School was singularly honored in 1962 to be chosen by the Massachusetts State Department of Civic Education to conduct a pilot course on *Goals for Americans*, a project initially sponsored by President Eisenhower. Fourteen honor students participated in the seminar; and the program, operated by the Plymouth High School English and History Departments in conjunction with the State Department of Civic Education, involved such survey techniques as the following: expert consultants, field trips, extensive reading, group dynamics, and research projects. The goal was to expose the students to the possibility for . . . and the advisability of . . . meaningful civic action. That the ideal was achieved is evidenced by the students' creation of a program for curriculum enrichment entitled *The Plymouth Plan*, which is in the process of being printed by the Massachusetts State Department of Civic Education for distribution throughout the state.

These are the highlights of the year 1962 at Plymouth High School. They are significant because they required extraordinary service. The community can well be proud of these accomplishments. We highly commend those who earned them.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIAN DEMEO, JR.

In Memoriam

VIOLA M. FIGUEIREDO

Teacher

Plymouth Junior High School

1938 - 1962

Died October 1, 1962

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

This year's use of the Harris Hall facilities has made for another season of pioneering for the students and faculty of Grade 7. Much credit must be given to all concerned in the evident success of this venture. The officials of the Cordage Company and Father Norton, pastor of St. Mary's, are due great thanks for the spirit of cooperation which they have displayed.

The very reasonableness of the class sizes provided in the seventh grade has made possible a wonderful increase in the teachers' ability to offer greater attention to the individual needs of these young people. More time has been provided for the development of foundation knowledge in the basic areas of English, mathematics, and social studies. The science program has been broadened and enriched, and this has been one of the most wonderful improvements to be observed. In physical education we have more than doubled the previous weekly allotment of time, and the progress which has been evident here is ample indication of the worthiness of this increase.

In all three grades we have returned to a procedure of grouping that is based on measurements and interpretations of several areas of student achievement and ability. This was a primary function of our guidance counselors, and particular thanks is offered to them and to the many teachers who gave of their time and thought in these important determinations.

The loss to the high school of two full-sized classrooms with no significant drop in the total enrollment of Grades 8 and 9 has caused some serious overcrowding in many of these sections. The greatest hurt had occurred within the eighth grade where classes have ranged to a most unpleasant and educationally unrewarding size of

thirty-nine members. In Grade 9 certain adjustments in our programming of the daily schedule have allowed for an alleviation of this problem in the foreign language and science sections.

I am particularly pleased to note that we were able this year to increase by three fold the number of boys allowed to participate in the industrial arts program. Another series of schedule changes allowed a much larger than usual number of girls to benefit from our business education program. To further enrich the business curriculum, we have added a full course in business arithmetic or in review mathematics.

By providing a more flexible scheduling of Grade 9 classes we have for the first time in recent memory granted the individual course selections of all preparatory students. This flexibility has served in other ways to improve the all important factor of student morale and personal motivation for those who have accepted the serious challenges of college entrance. Modern concept algebra has been given for the first time to all students in these sections. I am most pleased to report that there are far fewer than the usual number of college math failures at this mid-point time of the school year.

Our system of marking has been revised in an effort to more clearly indicate student progress and achievement in our periodic reports to parents. We are entirely anxious to facilitate a more rewarding system of communication between the school and the many homes it daily works to serve. To this end we have already held six evenings for parent visits designed to serve different grade or group purposes. The general meeting in the school auditorium found something close to four hundred parents, teachers, and other friends in attendance. This was certainly the largest gathering within personal memory and served to display the wonderful interest which is so much a part of our Plymouth school community.

This school year has known the loss of two very fine faculty members, Mrs. Viola Figueiredo and Mrs. Margaret Healy. Their efforts on behalf of our children have been sorely missed, and we can be thankful only for the quality of their replacements.

Never before have I so truly appreciated the fine faculty of this school. They have worked unstintingly in their efforts to improve the quality of our educational program. It is they who have made possible the pride which is presently mine in the increased benefits which have come to our student and parent groups. I should feel personally remiss if I did not express my thanks for the fine spirit of cooperation which has come from the superintendent's office. To these people and to you, the citizens who interest themselves in good school development, I express my gratitude for your many assistances to me, and I humbly renew my promise to work in all possible ways to make of our school one in which we may take increased pride in the years to come.

Sincerely,

WILLIAM GAULT, JR.

Principal

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE

With the addition of two full-time counselors this academic year, the Guidance Department has expanded its services to the school and community. Mr. Edwin Denton joined the Plymouth Junior High School, and Mr. Joseph Jayko, the Plymouth High School.

In the elementary schools we have continued the scholastic ability and achievement tests for the two-fold purpose of measuring and comparing ability with performance, and of providing a tool to assist in proper grade-placement of pupils.

Thanks to the cooperation of the elementary school principals and sixth grade teachers, we were provided with anecdotal records, scholastic evaluations, and pupil questionnaires regarding future plans, and questions pertaining to junior high school; these questionnaires provide a space for answers to the following statements: "I feel that these OCCUPATIONAL PLANS seem: (check one) REALISTIC — UNREALISTIC" and a similar statement relative to EDUCATIONAL PLANS; lines for both parent and teacher signature follow the boxes to be checked. All of this information was used for the purpose of determining pupil placement in homogeneous groups.

As in the past two years, the guidance staff and the junior high school principal, Mr. Gault, visited the five elementary schools to conduct orientation meetings for the purpose of familiarizing the pupils with the junior high school program, activities and facilities.

In order to provide guidance services to Harris Hall, a schedule was made out so that the two junior high school counselors give an equitable amount of time to grade seven.

When the seventh grade met in afternoon session, a home room guidance committee composed of teachers with

Mrs. Doris Rogers as Chairman, and Miss Muriel Carlson as ex-officio member, prepared an outline of topics and ordered 14 sound films to correlate with this outline. Suitable for both grades seven and eight, with subjects such as "Getting the Most Out of School," "You and Your Attitudes," these films have proven to be most useful.

We are indebted to the seventh grade teachers for their evaluation of each student to facilitate placement in grade eight in the system of homogeneous grouping.

Last year, to the battery of tests administered to the junior high school pupils we added the Modern Language Aptitude Test, a prognostic test to help us in counseling students relative to selection of Latin or French. The counselors tested pupils individually when needed, making use of reading, interest and intelligence tests.

Each counselor visited every junior high home room to explain the role of the counselor, to discuss the importance of attitudes, to explain the significance of achievement tests, and to acquaint the pupils with the availability of career information materials.

There has been an increase in the number of conferences between counselors and parents; the Guidance Department has been instrumental in arranging more individual parent conferences with teachers.

In both the junior and senior high schools, the guidance staff has participated in Parents' Nights, the purpose of which has been to inform the public on such matters as program of studies, school policies, guidance services, testing program and interpretation of test results.

At the senior high school level we have continued our educational and vocational counseling of individual students along with educational programming and career planning. With the cooperation of local representatives

in business and industry, and with the services of the Massachusetts Division of Employment Security, we have carried on our program of student employment assistance.

A major project in which the Guidance Department participated last year was the creation of a program of studies. This booklet of 21 pages covers vital areas such as "Notes on College preparation," "Notes . . ." on various post-secondary school institutions (junior colleges, schools of nursing, technical schools, business schools, for example) and full descriptions of all of the course offerings at Plymouth High School.

I should like to express high appreciation for the splendid service rendered to our school by the Kiwanis Club of Plymouth in making funds available to us for vocational and educational orientation trips. Under this program, each month a group of five seniors accompanied by a counselor travels to a school, industry, place of business or some institution of the students' choosing, for the purpose of investigating the training or vocational opportunities.

Statistics for the class of 1962 show an increase in the percentage of graduates going on to college or other post-secondary schooling. The figures are as follows:

PLYMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 1962

Total senior class	141	(Plus one
Total graduates	139	to graduate in August)
	No.	%
Total going on to schools or college	75	54%
4-year colleges	34	24%
2-year junior colleges and business schools	12	9%
Professional nursing	4	3%
Trade and technical schools	8	6%
Short term business schools	8	6%

Hairdressing schools	4	3%
Preparatory schools	1	0.7%
Post graduate course at P.H.S.	2	1.4%
Other schools	2	1.4%
Employment in offices and banks	9	6%
Other work	16	11%
Undecided, plans indefinite	15	11%
Armed services — total	25	18%

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN E. CALVIN
Director of Guidance

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Clarence H. Murphy, Supervisor

	Sickness	Truancy	Other	Total
Elementary Schools	45	12	8	65
Junior High School	156	68	33	257
Senior High School	189	54	46	289

Total Cases Investigated 611

Employment certificates returned 47

Total calls concerning investigations, employment certificates, adjustment counselling, and night visits with parents re: truancy, behavior and other problems 1528

In addition to the fine cooperation of the various schools I wish to acknowledge the assistance given by the Clergy, the S.P.C.C., the Salvation Army, the Welfare Department, the Medical Fraternity and the Courts, with particular reference to Mr. Frank Luongo, Chief Juvenile Probation Officer for Plymouth County.

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1959	1960	1961	1962
Certificates to minors 14-16 years	36	20	20	36
Certificates to minors 16-18 years	152	171	105	130
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	188	191	125	166

SCHOOL CENSUS, OCTOBER 1, 1962

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years	213	206	419
Persons 7 to 16 years	1159	1118	2277
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1372	1324	2696

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER 1962

	ELEMENTARY GRADES						JUNIOR HIGH				SENIOR HIGH		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	S.C.	7	8	9	10	11	12 Total
Senior High													
Junior High											247	207	139 593
Hedge	31	29	24	23	29	26		31	196	253	269		749
	33	29	21	22	28	26	13						
Cornish-Burton	24	28	26	25	28	29							334
	23	27	25	24	28								
Oak Street	27	27											287
													54
Cold Spring	30	30	32	31	28	30	20						
	30	29	31	32	29	30	12						394
Mount Pleasant	36	24	28	22	29	28							167
Manomet	(12	9)	37	22									
	33	36	15	15	30	35							244
TOTALS	279	268	239	216	229	204	76	196	253	269	247	207	139 2822

Grade groups enclosed in parentheses are taught by one teacher.

REPORT OF THE MUSIC SUPERVISOR

The year just passed has shown continued development in the music program of the elementary grades. The general improvement in classroom singing has been gratifying. This has been especially apparent in the tone quality of the singing, and the ability of fifth and sixth grade children to maintain their parts in two or three part singing.

Each of the schools containing fifth and sixth grades has had its own glee club and beginners and advanced violin classes. The advanced violin classes, joined by a few other instruments, formed an orchestra in each of these buildings.

All of the glee clubs, orchestras, and violin classes presented programs in June, both for their schoolmates and for their parents. There were Christmas programs in all schools. The glee clubs participated in each of these, which, too, were given for both the children and the public.

One glee club also participated in the new community venture of singing Christmas carols in front of the Court House.

The emphasis on creative expression has begun to bear fruit. During the year several songs have been composed by children and sung by their classmates, and numerous additional stanzas for songs already known have been written. Two sixth grade boys, a pianist and a clarinetist, jointly arranged a composition written by the pianist, and played it at their June school program. It was very well received by both parents and children.

As an outgrowth of the rhythmic work in the classroom, at Christmas time children from the first four grades in one of the schools presented their own interpretation of the "Nutcracker Suite" by Tschaikovsky. With original dances in charming costumes made by the

teachers and parents of the children participating, it was a memorable occasion for all concerned.

Especially gratifying has been the interest and encouragement of the parents of our boys and girls. This, coupled with the splendid cooperation of teachers and administrators, has made possible a healthy growth in musical achievement, which we hope will be furthered in 1963.

Respectfully submitted,
GRACE M. MESERVE

ELEMENTARY PHYSICAL EDUCATION REPORT

Although I am new to the Plymouth School System, I am happy to report that the progress in our Physical Fitness program has not suffered. The wonderful cooperation of the teachers and administrators has made my period of adjustment a quick and easy one.

According to national figures, the greatest percentage of failures in Physical Fitness tests occur in the tests involving upper body strength. Since October, I have devoted one-half of every Physical Education period to various exercises designed to strengthen the shoulder girdle. The children have responded very well with the following results:

Total Percentage Failures

1961 - 25.1%

1962 - 21.3%

Copies of the test containing an explanation of each test item, a national norm chart, individual test results, and a composite test analysis have been sent to all teachers and administrators involved.

It is my aim within the next three years, the total number of failures in our Physical Fitness program will amount to less than 10% of the total number tested.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES J. VENTO

ANNUAL REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE-DENTAL CLINICS

January 1962 — December 1962

I herewith submit by report of the dental department of the Plymouth Public Schools for the year 1962.

The usual examinations in grades one through twelve were made in the fall by the School Dentists.

2,649 pupils were examined, and 1,290 were found to have all needed correction made at this time. 1,359 were in need of dental attention and were referred to their family dentist. However, each year an increasing number of children are receiving dental care.

We have recommended more study hours in nutrition in the Junior and Senior High Schools.

190 pre-school children were examined in May with the parent present. The importance of saving the deciduous (baby teeth) — the effect this has on the permanent ones was discussed.

114 Children had a family dentist
80 Children needed no treatment
45 Children referred to dentist

Percentage of Dental Corrections

Grades 1 - 6

Pupils examined in fall of 1961	1,280
Pupils with all corrections made	645
Results of these examinations as of June 1962	

Pupils with dental certificates

Cold Spring School	64%
Cornish-Burton School	70%
Hedge School	65%
Manomet School	56%
Mt. Pleasant School	77%
Oak Street School	77%

Sound precepts of dental health education must be instilled in children at an early age. This requires the cooperation of the child and parent.

Four basic steps to insure a good start toward this goal are:

1. A balanced diet — avoid too many sweets.
2. Early and regular dental treatment.
3. Proper use of the toothbrush after meals and especially after those bed-time snacks.
4. Fluoridation of Community water supplies.

Oral Hygiene - Dental Hygienist

Grades 1 - 6

349 Classroom talks were given and 1,004 children had a dental prophylaxis (cleaning of teeth).

Our local radio station W.P.L.M. was most cooperative during National Children's Dental Health Week (February 4-10) to make announcements of my broadcast on Children's Dental Health.

Dental Clinic

We are grateful to the Safety Commission, Health Division for their continued interest and cooperation. This year an autoclave and two dri-claves have been furnished us at the various clinics to insure safe methods of sterilization.

Clinic sessions (reparative work and examinations)	82
Treatments	263
Completed cases	62
Amounts received for clinical services rendered	\$114.20
Amounts received for sale of toothbrushes	78.60
Total	\$192.80

The Dentists again recommend that the Town adopt the fluoridation of its public water supply as a means to help prevent dental decay in the children's teeth, on the basis of long established study by the American Dental and American Medical Associations.

I wish to express my appreciation for the kind cooperation extended to me by the teaching staff and personnel of all the schools.

School Dentists

WILLIAM O. DYER, D.M.D.

FRANCIS C. ORTOLANI,
D.M.D., F.A.C.D.

Respectfully submitted,

JANE B. BRADFORD

Dental Hygienist

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Following is a summary of the reports of the elementary school principals, Mrs. Elouise Cashin, Mr. Robert Dickie, Mr. George Hesse, Mr. George Theodoras and Mrs. Eleanor White.

Varied ways have been effectively tried during the past year to raise the physical and scholastic standards of our schools. Under the guidance of the elementary reading consultant, Miss Marjorie Cassidy, there has been much revision and research to raise reading standards and to help eliminate individual reading difficulties. In order to better serve the individual reading needs of pupils in grades 4, 5, and 6, a modified Joplin Plan was inaugurated at Cold Spring School in January and in the other elementary schools in September. Children are grouped according to their abilities at five different levels—grade three through grade seven. Pupils can progress faster with time for greater emphasis where needed, and are marked on the grade level at which they are reading.

This same plan for the study of arithmetic in the intermediate grades was started in September at the Cold Spring School. The grade range is from three to advanced six. This plan will be extended to the other elementary schools.

All schools have participated in the Educational Television Programs conducted by Channel 2's educational staff. These programs include Science—grades 1 through 6, French—grades 4, 5 and 6, Phonics—grade 1, Literature—grade 3 and Music—grade 2.

Special emphasis on physical fitness is carried on daily in the form of exercises under the individual teacher's supervision as planned by the physical education instructor. He also carries on a physical fitness testing program in the fall and in the spring to note individual progress.

An Audubon Society representative continues to strengthen the 5th grade science program with biweekly visits.

The regularly scheduled field trips to our town museums were undertaken during the school year. Others were made including the Boston Liberty Trail, Ocean Spray at Hanson, the State House, Museum of Science and the Boston Globe. These were all an integral part of the curriculum.

In March, Metropolitan Achievement Tests were administered to all grades with results showing that Plymouth elementary children stand well above the National Norms in all areas.

Botel Reading Tests and Durrell-Sullivan Achievement and Analysis Tests were given individually in some schools. Gates Reading Tests were administered to the grades having the modified Joplin Plan. These were administered in January, May and September to check child placement and individual progress.

Kuhlmann-Anderson Tests were given to grades 1, 3 and 5 during the fall.

Nicholas Vardack, visiting psychologist from the Judge Stone Clinic, has continued his services to Plymouth children. He has also given in-service talks to teachers in some schools.

P.T.A. units have contributed generously to their schools with time and gifts. Pupils and teachers have participated in the following services and activities: school savings, insurance, class pictures and Care.

Many teachers have cooperated with Bridgewater State College by accepting, advising and supervising students in their classes for teacher training purposes.

A committee of teachers headed by Mr. George Theo-

doras, principal of Hedge School, is working on a revision of report cards.

Repairs and maintenance work have been done where most needed.

New equipment has been provided as needed in various schools. The town's elementary film library has been enlarged and filmstrips added to each school's library.

During the preceding year, an evaluation of the elementary schools was completed, with the entire elementary school staff participating in this project. Recommendations resulting from the evaluation have been made to the superintendents and School Committee. Further study of the present curriculum and all other school areas must be continued by school personnel before definite action is taken concerning some of these recommendations.

Plans were completed for the evacuation of all school children in case of an emergency fallout alert.

Recommendations

The elementary principals respectfully recommend that:

1. The possibility of a single session school day be investigated for all elementary schools.
2. A specially trained remedial reading teacher be employed by the school system for each school.
3. Before French becomes a permanent part of the curriculum:
 - a. Provision be made for continuation of the program until the study of formal French begins.
 - b. A supervisor for the teaching of French be employed by the School Department.

4. Class enrollment not exceed twenty-five pupils at all grade levels (most important at the primary level).
5. Changes be made in the curriculum when possible, as recommended by the Evaluative Study.
6. The Town consider the establishment of public kindergartens.
7. That the following programs be continued:
 - a. The development of school libraries.
 - b. Bringing old equipment up-to-date.
 - c. Purchase of films, filmstrips and audio-visual equipment for our schools.

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years Served in Plymouth	
Allen, Craig T.	Eng., French — Senior High	4 mos.	Resigned
Anderson, Olga D., Mrs.	Grade 3 — Cold Spring	23	Resigned
Berry, Violet A., Mrs.	Art Supv. — Elementary	7	Resigned
Bongiovanni, Lawrence M.	Principal — Senior High	18	Resigned
Brown, Matthew L., Jr.	Math, Science — Junior High	3	Resigned
Dickie, Theresa A., Mrs.	Grade 4 — Hedge	2½	Resigned
Doyle, Ann C., Mrs.	Grade 5 — Hedge	6	Resigned
Figueiredo, Viola M., Mrs.	Home Arts — Junior High	21	Deceased
Haselton, Robert D.	Phys. Ed. — Elementary	2	Resigned
Healy, Margaret M., Mrs.	Languages — Junior High	10	Retired
Holmes, Helen F.	Grade 4 — Cornish-Burton	46	Retired
Houde, Rita E., Mrs.	Math — Junior High	9	Resigned
Jacques, Jeannette C.	French — Senior High	31	Retired
Johnson, Helen C.	Commercial — Senior High	40	Retired
Lavery, Linda C., Mrs.	French, Soc. Studies — Junior High	2	Resigned
Linzey, Betsy	Art — Junior High	2	Resigned
Manchester, Helen S., Mrs.	Principal — Mt. Pleasant	27	Retired
Packard, John	Science — Senior High	25	Resigned
Perlstein, Irene R., Mrs.	Grade 2 — Cornish-Burton	1	Resigned
Rae, Lucy, Mrs.	Grade 2 — Hedge	15	Retired
Reade, Elizabeth A.	Math, Soc. Studies — Junior High	1	Resigned
Richardson, Ruth L., Mrs.	Home Arts — Junior High	2	Resigned
Seeley, E. Rea, Jr.	Bus., Soc. Studies — Junior High	2	Resigned
Sheehy, John W.	Grade 5 — Cold Spring	2	Resigned
Stires, W. Dennis	Science — Senior High	6 mos.	Resigned
Wattendorf, Ellen K.	Grade 3 — Hedge	1	Resigned

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
*Demeo, Julian, Jr.	B.S., M.Ed.	Principal	Boston College, B.U.	1962
Albertini, Iris E.	A.B., M.A.	French, English	Radcliffe, Middlebury	1937
*Allen, Craig T.	A.B.	French, English	Hamline U., Macalester Coll.	1962
Arthur, Beatrice M.	B.S.Ed.	Business Ed.	Salem St. College	1944
Bagnall, Helen M., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	World Geog.	Salem St. College	1932
Barlow, David	B.S.	Biology	Univ. of R.I.	1948
Berry, Patrick	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Art	Bridge. St., Mass. Coll. of Art	1961
Boucher, Phyllis R.	B.S., Ed., M.A.	Social Studies	Worcester St. Coll., Clark U.	1948
Cappannari, Louis L.	B.S., M.S.	Math., Mech. Draw.	U. of Mich., Northeastern U.	1945
DeSisto, Joseph R.	A.B.	Soc. St., Football	Fordham U.	1957
*Driscoll, Clare	A.B., M.A., M.Ed.	Physics, Chemistry	Radcliffe, Harvard U.	1962
Drisko, Anita J.	B.S.Ed.	Home Arts	Farmington St. Tch. College	1960
Holmes, Roland W.	B.S., Ed.M.	English	Bowdoin Coll., Boston U.	1946
*Jayko, Joseph	B.S.Ed., M.A.	Guidance	No. Adams St., N.Y. State U.	1962
Johnson, Lee A.	A.B.	Chemistry, Physics	Harvard U.	1961
Johnson, Phyllis M.	B.S.Ed., M.A.	History, Psych.	Bridge. St., Northeastern U.	1946
Larson, Robert L.	A.B., Ed.M.	Social Studies	Bridge. St., U. of Mass.	1961
Locklin, Nellie R.	A.B., M.A.	Math	Boston U., Columbia Tch. Col.	1929
McAndrew, William W.	A.B.	English	Union Coll.	1961
*Mondeau, Willard E.	B.A.	Business Ed.	Northeastern, Bridge. St.	1962
Patenaude, Jean W., Mrs.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Guidance	Bridgewater St.	1945

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Randall, Russell W.	B.S.Ed.	Math, Geometry	Boston U.	1960
Raymond, Miriam A., Mrs.	A.B.	English, Dean of Girls	Boston U.	1922
Romano, Mario J.	Ph.B., Ed.M.	Math, Athletic Dir.	Boston U.	1935
Swartz, Leona, Mrs.	B.S.	Business Ed.	Boston U.	1958
Tavernelli, John S.	A.B., M.A.	Latin	Boston Coll.	1949
Toohy, Charles F.	A.B.	English, Speech	Boston Coll.	1961
*Turpin, William T., Jr.	B.S.Ed.	Business Ed.	Salem State Tch.	1962
Urann, Alice F., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	English, World Lit.	Bridgewater St.	1942
*Wiseman, John T., Jr.	B.S., M.Ed.	Biology, Math.	Univ. of N.H., Bridge. St.	1962

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Gault, William, Jr.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Principal	Bridge. St., Boston U.	1949
Aresta, Dennis M.	B.S.Ed.	Special Class	Boston Coll., Bridge. St.	1961
*Bouchard, Irene, Mrs.	B.S.	Home Arts	Framingham State	1962
Carlson, Muriel P.	A.B., A.M.	Guidance	Boston University	1960
Chandler, Esther M.	A.B., M.A.	Algebra, Math	Boston U., Northeastern U.	1924
*Denton, Edwin	B.S.Ed.	Guidance	Bridgewater St.	1962
D'Elia, Arthur J., Jr.	B.A.	Civics	Boston U., U. of Maine	1961
Dietlin, Andrew A., Jr.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Latin, English	Boston Coll., Bridge. St.	1952
Edwards, W. Douglas	B.A.	Science	Elon Coll., Springfield Coll.	1957
Eldridge, Deane E.	B.S.Ed.	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers Coll.	1927
Foley, Mary H., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	English, Lit.	Bridgewater St.	1960
Gault, Doris, Mrs.	A.B.	English	Boston Univ.	1949
Gomes, Ronald G.	B.S.Ed.	Science	Bridgewater St.	1960
Heath, Marian E., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Math	Bridgewater St.	1954

Hutton, Virginia, Mrs.	B.A.	English, Math	Boston U., Bridgewater St.	1952
Loring, Muriel P., Mrs.	Diploma	Clothing	Framingham State	1954
McDonald, Edward H.	B.S.Ed.	English, Lit.	Boston State, Yale	1961
*Manning, John J.	B.S., M.Ed.	Bus. Trg., Math	Northeastern, Boston St.	1962
O'Donnell, Katherine A.	B.S.	Science	Cornell Univ., Boston Univ.	1960
Patenaude, Hector E.	B.S.Ed.	Industrial Arts	Fitch. St., B.U., Bridge. St.	1936
Pioppi, Barbara E., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Soc. St., Library	Bridgewater St., B.U.	1929
Robinson, Joseph L.	A.B.	Civics	Tufts U., U. of Maine	1960
Spath, Antone J.	B.S.	Special Class	Tufts U., Bridge. St.	1948
*Taylor, Kenneth G.	A.B.	Social Studies	U. of Maine, Bridge. St.	1962
Welsh, Catherine	B.S.Ed.	Math	Boston U., Sargent College	1929
*Williams, Gerard P.	A.B., M.A.	Languages	Boston Coll., Fairfield U.	1962
*Athans, Nicholas J.	A.B.	Math	Boston U., Harvard U.	1962
*Besse, Martha, Mrs.	B.S.	Math, Art	Bridgewater St.	1962
Cloutier, Dorothy, Mrs.	B.S.	Math, Science	Bates Coll., Jackson Coll.	1961
DeCost, Doris P., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Social Studies	Boston U., Bridgewater St.	1959
Hennessy, Nancy, Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	English, Reading	Bridgewater St.	1960
Henry, Mary E., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	English	Bridgewater St.	1955
*Jayko, Elizabeth, Mrs.	Diploma	Music — part-time	N.E. Conservatory, Boston U.	1962
Johastone, William T.	B.S.Ed.	Science	Fitchburg State	1960
Nogueira, Ronald H.	B.S.	Math, Soc. St.	Boston College	1960
Rogers, Doris, Mrs.	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	English, Lit.	Boston Univ., Lowell St.	1944
Rogers, Marilyn, Mrs.	B.S.	English, Soc. St.	Simmons Coll., Bridge. St.	1959
COLD SPRING SCHOOL				
Hesse, George H.	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Principal	Salem State Coll.	1958
Avanzini, Carolyn L., Mrs.	Diploma	Special Class	Bridgewater St.	1927
Bartosiak, Isabell R., Mrs.	B.A.	Grade 2	Emmanuel College	1956

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Bent, Sarah S.	Diploma	Grade 5	Framingham State	1943
Bradley, Robert P.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 6	Boston State College	1961
*Corcoran, John F.	B.S.	Grade 5	Bridgewater St.	1962
Freyermuth, Robert A.	B.S.Ed., M.A.	Grade 6	Bridgewater State	1959
Maloni, Esther A., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 4	Bridgewater St., Hyannis St.	1943
McCarthy, Kathryn H.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater St.	1930
Muthig, Helen F., Mrs.	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Grade 3	Bridgewater St.	1956
Peterson, M. Louise	B.S.Ed.	Grade 4	Bridgewater St.	1929
*Stevens, Marcia	B.S.Ed.	Grade 2	No. Adams State	1962
Tosi, Louise E.	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Grade 3	Boston U., Bridgewater St.	1934
Watkins, Rose B., Mrs.	Diploma	Grade 1	Keene Teachers College	1947
Wright, Lois R., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Special Class	Bridgewater State	1955
CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL				
White, Eleanor L., Mrs.	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Principal	Boston U., Bridgewater St.	1932
Ferber, Norman	A.B., M.S.	Grade 6	Univ. Mass., Univ. Wisconsin	1961
Mayo, Katharine A., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 2	Bridgewater State	1961
*Marshall, Nancy L.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 4	Keene Teachers College	1962
McCarthy, Katherine A., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 3	Bridgewater State	1959
McEwan, Caroline E.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	Boston State College	1960
*O'Neill, Lorraine H., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 5	Bridgewater St.	1962
Petroff, Alice L., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 4	Bridgewater St.	1961
*Sawyer, Phyllis A., Mrs.	B.A.	Grade 2	U. Mass.	1962
Stinnett, Mary A., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 5	Bridgewater St.	1955
Tolman, Ruth H.	Diploma	Grade 3	Bridgewater St.	1923
Zahn, Gertrude W.	Diploma	Grade 1	Plymouth High School	1921

OAK STREET SCHOOL

Gordon, Florence L., Mrs.	Diploma	Grade 1	Bridgewater St.	1954
Walker, Ruth B., Mrs.	B.A., M.A.	Grade 2	Boston Univ.	1958

HEDGE SCHOOL

Theodoras, George	B.A., M.Ed.	Principal	Northeastern, N.E. College	1959
*Barden, Michael W.	B.S.	Grade 6	Boston Coll., B.U., Tufts U.	1962
Barlow, Joan I., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater St.	1961
Bartlett, Bertha, Mrs.	Diploma	Grade 3	Bridgewater St.	1958
Cavi, Berthine P., Mrs.	Diploma	Special Class	Hyannis State	1948
Gately, Barbara, Mrs.	B.A.	Grade 5	Univ. of N.H.	1959
Goodwin, Susan C., Mrs.	Diploma	Grade 4	Westfield State College	1948
*Gould, Cynthia S., Mrs.	B.A.	Grade 5	Conn. College	1962
Reed, Ann-Marie, Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	Bridgewater St.	1961
*Sanguinetti, Elizabeth J.	B.S.	Grade 3	Univ. of Vermont	1962
Sawyer, Roger E.	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade 6	Univ. of Mass.	1958
*Starke, Mary C.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 2	Keene Teachers College	1962
Zaniboni, Margaret G., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 4	Bridgewater State	1958
*Zion, Patricia A.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 2	Bridgewater State	1962

MANOMET SCHOOL

Cashin, Elouise E., Mrs.	Diploma	Principal	Hyannis State College	1927
Broman, Signe S., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Grades 1-2	Bridgewater State	1960
*Chamberlain, Patricia, Mrs.	B.S.	Grade 4	Ball State Tch., Bridge. St.	1962
Crocker, Marion S., Mrs.	Diploma	Grade 6	Bridgewater St.	1961
Freyermuth, Joanne N., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 5	Bridgewater St.	1961
*Furiado, Arlene, Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Grade 3	Bridgewater St.	1962

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Higgins, Gladys M., Mrs.	Diploma	Grade 2	Lowell State College	1923
Kite, Flora H., Mrs.	Diploma	Grade 1	Lesley College	1948
Parkhurst, Amedea D., Mrs.	Diploma	Grade 4	Bridgewater State	1956
Perkins, Mary G., Mrs.	Diploma	Grade 3	Bridgewater State	1943
MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL				
Dickie, Robert G.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Principal, Grade 6	Bridgewater State	1957
Gellatly, Evelyn, Mrs.	Diploma	Grade 3	Lowell State	1935
Linnell, Helen H.	Diploma	Grade 6 — part-time	Framingham State	1943
Mitchell, Mabel, Mrs.	Diploma	Grade 4	Bridgewater State	1929
Morrill, Helen, Mrs.	Diploma	Grade 2	Bridgewater State	1954
Simmons, Gladys, Mrs.	Diploma	Grade 1	Bridgewater State	1943
Ward, Esther M.	A.B., B.S.Ed.	Grade 5	Brown Univ., Bridgewater St.	1935
SPECIAL TEACHERS				
Britton, Henry C.	B.S., M.A.	Speech Therapist	Boston Univ.	1961
Calvin, Edwin E.	B.S., M.A.	Director of Guidance	Kent State U., West. Res. U., Harvard	1960
Cassidy, Marjorie J.	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Reading Con., Schl. Psy.	Bridgewater State, Boston U.	1937
Cheverie, Sandra J., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Phys. Ed. Girls Junior-Senior High	Boston U., Sargent College	1961
Cryer, Henry S., Jr.	B.S.Ed.	Phys. Ed. Boys Junior-Senior High	Panzer College	1959

Meserve, Grace M.	Diploma	Music Supv.—Elementary Music	Keene Teachers College	1958
Morrison, Donald F.	Music B.	Junior-Senior High	Boston Univ.	1961
*Murdock, Gilda J., Mrs.	B.S.Ed.	Art Supv. — Elementary	Mass. College of Art	1962
Pacheco, John	Diploma	Supv. of Inst. Music	N.E. Conservatory of Music	1941
		Band Director		
Rogers, Harold E.	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Director of Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1950
Sullivan, Sheila M.	B.S.Ed.	Physical Ed. — Girls	Bridgewater State	1960
*Vento, Charles J.	B.S.	Junior-Senior High		
		Phys. Ed. — Elementary	Univ. of R.I.	1962

*New Appointments

NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M.D.	School Physician, Boys
Jane B. Bradford, D.H.	Dental Hygiene Teacher
Medora V. Eastwood, M.D.	School Physician, Girls
Hilda R. Swett, R.N.	School Nurse
Elizabeth Vacchino, R.N.	School Nurse Assistant
Ruth H. Volta, R.N.	School Nurse Assistant

SCHOOL CLERKS

Frances C. Carletti, Mrs.	Junior High School
Joyce T. Gallerani	Cold Spring School
Henrietta C. Prout, Mrs.	Guidance
Helen Thompson, Mrs.	Senior High School
Margaret F. Tracy, Mrs.	Hedge and Cornish Schools
Marion Whiting, Mrs.	Senior High School
Constance A. Woodward, Mrs.	Manomet and Mt. Pleasant Schools

CUSTODIANS

Horace J. Ardizzoni	Mt. Pleasant School
Harold J. Barufaldi	Junior-Senior High School
Joseph Bernardo	Cold Spring School
Atteo J. Ferazzi	Cold Spring School
John J. Ghidoni	Harris Hall
Thomas M. Goodwin	Burton, Oak Street Schools
Aroldo Guidoboni	Hedge School
Eliseo J. Lodi	Harris Hall
Theodore P. Mueller	Junior-Senior High School
John J. Robischeau	Junior-Senior High School
Carmino J. Rossetti	Cornish School
Everett O. Rowell, Jr.	Manomet School
Adelard Savard	Junior-Senior High School
Elizabeth Tetreault, Mrs.	Asst. at Hedge School

SCHOOL LUNCHES

Mary Scagliarini, Mrs., Manager	Junior-Senior High
Fernanda Bartlett, Mrs.	Junior-Senior High
Clara Locatelli, Mrs.	Junior-Senior High
Florence Neal, Mrs.	Junior-Senior High
Louise Shaw, Mrs.	Junior-Senior High
Olivia Silva, Mrs.	Junior-Senior High
Lily Thomas, Mrs.	Junior-Senior High
Carrie Vecchi, Mrs.	Junior-Senior High

Dora Zoccolante, Mrs.	Junior-Senior High
Mary Zucchi	Junior-Senior High
Pauline R. Guidaboni, Mrs.	Harris Hall
Leopoldina E. Salgado, Mrs.	Harris Hall
Barbara B. Bartlett, Mrs., Man.	Cold Spring School
Ruth L. Bates, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Barbara E. Ruffini, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Sally Tavares, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Frances M. Borsari, Mrs.	Cornish School
Hilda R. Lewis, Mrs.	Cornish School
Annie Vaz, Mrs.	Hedge School
Deborah N. Briggs, Mrs.	Manomet School
Ruth V. Lapham, Mrs.	Manomet School

NOON SUPERVISORS

Thelma Beauregard, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Ann Brown, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Sylvia Randall, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Mary A. Connelly, Mrs.	Cornish School
Mary Motta, Mrs.	Cornish School
Catherine Ricci, Mrs.	Cornish School
Flora Ledo, Mrs.	Hedge School
Doris Pedrini, Mrs.	Hedge School
Agnes M. Fama, Mrs.	Manomet School
Alverda E. Randall, Mrs.	Manomet School
Muriel A. Weeks, Mrs.	Manomet School
Constance D. Bagnell, Mrs.	Mt. Pleasant School

Plymouth-Carver Regional School District
TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE
CALENDAR YEAR 1962

Balance January 1, 1962	\$2,161,251.04
-------------------------	----------------

RECEIPTS:

Town of Plymouth — Budget	\$146,867.67
Town of Carver — Budget	18,041.90
Town of Plymouth — Stabilization Fund	89,000.00
Town of Carver — Stabilization Fund	11,000.00
Comm. of Mass. — Stabilization Fund	100,000.00
Comm. of Mass. — Construction Reimbursement	38,799.21
Interest earned	40,662.46
Compensation — Salary withholding	4.36

TOTAL RECEIPTS	444,375.60
-----------------------	-------------------

AVAILABLE FUNDS	\$2,605,626.64
------------------------	-----------------------

EXPENDITURES:

General:

Salary — Superintendent	\$2,400.00
Salary — Clerical	521.76
Salary — Treasurer	1,000.00
Salary — Principal	490.02
Office expenses	816.79
School Committee expense	410.71
Insurance	162.25
Treasurer's bond	176.00
Legal expense	1,325.00
Travel in state — Teachers	12.15
Travel in state — Superintendent	66.25

\$7,380.93

Construction Costs:

Advertising bids	\$191.85
Salary — Clerk of the works	4,893.75
Contractors and Architects	795,513.45

800,599.05

Debt Service:

Principal payment	\$125,000.00
Interest expense	75,200.00

200,200.00

TOTAL EXPENDITURES	1,008,179.98
---------------------------	---------------------

\$1,597,446.66

Salary withholdings payable	494.51
-----------------------------	--------

Balance December 31, 1962	\$1,597,941.17
---------------------------	----------------

INDEX

Advisory and Finance Committee Report, 1961	390
Assessors, Board of	366
Cemetery Commissioners	364
Community Nurse	355
Conservation Commission	372
Housing Authority	374
Industrial Commission	380
Library	356
Park Department	376
Planning Board	373
Public Welfare	361
Aid to Dependent Children	362
Disability Assistance	363
General Relief	363
Medical Assistance	362
Old Age Assistance	362
Redevelopment Authority	359
Retirement, Board of	383
School Report	393
Administration	398
Attendance Supervisor's Report	420
Calendar	399
Census	421
Committee	398
Elementary Schools, Report of	428
Employment of Minors	421
Enrollment	422
Financial Statement	400
Guidance Director's Report	417
High School Principal's Report	410

In Memoriam	413
Instructional Personnel	433
Junior High School Principal's Report	414
Music Supervisor, Report of	423
Non-Instructional Personnel	440
Oral Hygiene and Dental Clinic	425
Personnel Changes	432
Physical Education	424
Regional School District Committee	394
Regional School District Treasurer's Report	442
School Committee and Superintendent's Report	405
Selectmen's Department	315
Engineer, Town	318
Fisheries, Inland	317
Forest, Town	317
Harbor Master	353
Insect Pest Control	321
Jurors, List of	341
Public Safety, Commission of	377
Building Inspection	322
Dental Clinic	334
Dog Officer	321
Fire Division	324
Forest Fire	327
Health Division	331
Police Division	328
Selectmen's Report	316
Streets and Sewers, Supt. of	335
Veterans' Services	319
Sewage Disposal Committee	131
Town Accountant's Report	177
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments)	180
Schedule B (Appropriations)	208
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts)	275
Schedule D (Revenue Account)	276

Schedule E (Excess and Deficiency)	277
Schedule F (Balance Sheet)	278
Schedule G (Funded Indebtedness)	283
Schedule H (Funded Indebtedness)	284
Schedule I (Trust Funds)	285
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit)	303
Town Clerk's Report	5
Annual Town Meeting	20
Births	147
Deaths	169
Marriages	160
Officers, 1962 Town	5
Special Town Meeting, Sept. 6 (7:30)	121
Special Town Meeting, Sept. 6 (8:30)	126
State Election, November 6, 1962	127
Special Town Meeting, December 18, 1962	128
Town Election	16
Town Meeting Members	13
Tree Warden	360
Water Department	305
Zoning Agent	382





NON-CIRCULATING

